

Michigan

1997

Issued December 1999

EC97S81A-MI

1997 Economic Census

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Other Services, Except Public Administration sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Michigan 1997

Issued December 1999

EC97S81A-MI

1997 Economic Census
Other Services (Except Public Administration)
Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
William M. Daley,
Secretary
Robert L. Mallett,
Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**
Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Kenneth Prewitt,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider,
Principal Associate Director
for Programs

Frederick T. Knickerbocker,
Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Other Services (Except Public Administration)	5
TABLES	
1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	9
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	19
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997	23
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997	52
APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division 301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division 301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

SCOPE

The Other Services (Except Public Administration) sector (sector 81) of the 1997 Economic Census covers establishments with payroll engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities such as repair and maintenance of equipment and machinery, personal and laundry services, and religious, grantmaking, civic, professional, and similar organizations. Establishments providing death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services are also included.

Private households that employ workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector, but are not included in the scope of the census.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in selling (at retail locations) new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on new equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 81 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MICHIGAN								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14 705	6 159 128	1 893 765	433 541	93 792	22.5	7.4
811	Repair & maintenance	8 724	4 258 365	1 244 670	285 521	50 987	23.5	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6 263	2 602 307	738 002	169 985	34 066	25.7	5.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3 372	1 216 746	331 786	75 772	13 969	28.2	6.0
811111	General automotive repair	2 443	842 406	226 625	51 799	9 744	30.8	6.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	294	123 788	34 106	7 687	1 389	24.2	4.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	232	77 480	23 923	5 618	974	26.2	7.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	403	173 072	47 132	10 668	1 862	19.8	3.3
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	28	8 692	2 580	645	113	16.9	6.8
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	181	99 451	28 106	6 241	972	13.4	1.5
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	65	19 105	5 216	1 214	273	32.3	2.3
8111184	Radiator repair	106	37 827	8 933	2 059	409	26.9	8.3
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	23	7 997	2 297	509	95	38.1	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	1 703	992 154	291 804	67 671	10 501	21.2	5.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1 434	803 057	245 648	57 785	8 755	21.9	4.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	1 375	750 494	228 982	53 914	8 110	22.3	3.7
8111212	Van conversion services	26	36 785	11 638	2 780	406	5.8	9.5
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	33	15 778	5 028	1 091	239	42.9	.7
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	269	189 097	46 156	9 886	1 746	18.1	11.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	1 188	393 407	114 412	26 542	9 596	29.5	4.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	429	146 354	41 297	9 705	3 366	23.5	3.5
811192	Carwashes	669	192 836	54 481	12 558	5 264	36.4	4.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	90	54 217	18 634	4 279	966	21.4	8.1
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	524	406 997	115 925	27 491	3 460	20.0	6.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	524	406 997	115 925	27 491	3 460	20.0	6.8
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	171	56 915	18 062	4 335	913	33.5	4.6
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	202	162 133	35 983	8 778	1 083	28.6	10.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	51	51 072	16 797	4 759	474	9.4	8.9
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	100	136 877	45 083	9 619	990	8.1	2.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	778	860 170	261 213	58 983	7 651	13.6	3.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	778	860 170	261 213	58 983	7 651	13.6	3.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	778	860 170	261 213	58 983	7 651	13.6	3.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1 159	388 891	129 530	29 062	5 810	34.1	5.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	319	169 061	55 502	12 347	2 214	26.4	5.2
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	144	44 777	12 485	2 798	549	42.5	7.1
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	175	124 284	43 017	9 549	1 665	20.6	4.6
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	193	31 243	10 525	2 308	604	33.5	4.9
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	193	31 243	10 525	2 308	604	33.5	4.9
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	78	16 810	7 650	1 925	582	14.1	.5
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	78	16 810	7 650	1 925	582	14.1	.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	569	171 777	55 853	12 482	2 410	43.7	6.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	569	171 777	55 853	12 482	2 410	43.7	6.9
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	65	11 371	3 417	805	211	32.4	5.0
8114902	Boat repair	77	31 401	7 965	1 279	278	72.5	7.5
8114903	Welding repair	179	84 784	32 244	7 653	1 219	28.9	7.1
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	99	7 974	2 346	513	212	61.9	10.4
8114909	All other repair & related services	149	36 247	9 881	2 232	490	53.1	5.7
812	Personal & laundry services	5 981	1 900 763	649 095	148 020	42 805	20.2	12.2
8121	Personal care services	3 370	513 716	224 399	51 362	18 357	29.3	8.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2 764	422 962	198 979	45 528	15 222	29.6	6.6
812111	Barber shops	103	11 305	6 128	1 447	347	29.7	2.8
812112	Beauty shops	2 555	400 695	188 114	42 938	14 463	29.2	6.8
812113	Nail salons	106	10 962	4 737	1 143	412	43.6	4.1
81219	Other personal care services	606	90 754	25 420	5 834	3 135	28.1	15.4
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	139	41 546	12 024	2 733	1 175	13.5	22.2
812199	Other personal care services	467	49 208	13 396	3 101	1 960	40.4	9.6
8122	Death care services	774	474 717	135 994	30 687	6 113	20.5	7.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	607	362 405	96 769	22 113	4 509	23.8	6.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	607	362 405	96 769	22 113	4 509	23.8	6.0
8122101	Funeral homes	603	361 260	96 477	22 044	4 495	23.7	5.9
8122102	Other funeral services	4	1 145	292	69	14	65.3	34.7
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	167	112 312	39 225	8 574	1 604	9.7	10.3
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	167	112 312	39 225	8 574	1 604	9.7	10.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1 432	606 534	203 310	47 171	13 728	17.3	12.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	529	105 814	25 121	6 008	2 507	23.1	8.0
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	529	105 814	25 121	6 008	2 507	23.1	8.0
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	9	26 563	3 558	782	105	.6	.4
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	520	79 251	21 563	5 226	2 402	30.6	10.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	778	206 992	76 204	17 691	6 204	26.8	5.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	778	206 992	76 204	17 691	6 204	26.8	5.6
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	58	33 232	13 919	3 515	860	7.8	5.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	636	162 337	59 216	13 353	5 032	29.8	5.5
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	74	8 405	1 614	394	210	53.5	6.4
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	10	3 018	1 455	429	102	—	9.4
81233	Linen & uniform supply	125	293 728	101 985	23 472	5 017	8.5	19.0
812331	Linen supply	45	76 487	28 804	6 665	1 426	17.4	5.9
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	41	D	D	D	D	D	D
8123312	Diaper service	4	D	D	D	D	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	80	217 241	73 181	16 807	3 591	5.3	23.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MICHIGAN—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	405	305 796	85 392	18 800	4 607	10.5	26.4
81292	Photofinishing	141	137 902	40 069	8 064	1 622	14.9	14.8
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	63	107 293	32 703	6 539	1 208	15.9	2.4
812922	One-hour photofinishing	78	30 609	7 366	1 525	414	11.2	58.4
81293	Parking lots & garages	147	116 594	28 061	6 838	1 787	1.9	42.5
812930	Parking lots & garages	147	116 594	28 061	6 838	1 787	1.9	42.5
81299	All other personal services	117	51 300	17 262	3 898	1 198	18.5	21.0
812990	All other personal services	117	51 300	17 262	3 898	1 198	18.5	21.0
8129901	Bail bonding	12	5 672	1 096	253	41	3.5	33.7
8129902	Dating services	11	7 930	3 262	859	127	4.1	3.8
8129903	Pay telephone operators	8	9 583	1 877	443	42	2.6	73.1
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	86	28 115	11 027	2 343	988	31.0	5.5

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MICHIGAN									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	2 890	3 082 267	1 425 268	437 580	101 774	22 180	20.3	6.3
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	2 890	3 082 267	1 425 268	437 580	101 774	22 180	20.3	6.3
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	374	1 916 076	333 230	110 856	26 651	3 792	16.1	1.5
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	374	1 916 076	333 230	110 856	26 651	3 792	16.1	1.5
813211	Grantmaking foundations	170	1 517 727	152 447	43 844	11 135	1 097	16.7	1.1
813212	Voluntary health organizations	115	168 273	116 500	41 611	9 690	1 779	9.0	5.9
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	89	230 076	64 283	25 401	5 826	916	17.3	1.3
8133	Social advocacy organizations	321	199 591	183 459	65 492	13 749	3 126	18.5	17.6
81331	Social advocacy organizations	321	199 591	183 459	65 492	13 749	3 126	18.5	17.6
813311	Human rights organizations	76	59 490	58 843	20 626	4 674	946	11.5	7.2
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations ..	96	56 577	46 172	13 777	3 309	728	17.4	32.7
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	149	83 524	78 444	31 089	5 766	1 452	24.3	14.9
8134	Civic & social organizations	1 061	317 841	301 656	90 927	21 468	9 556	30.3	19.3
81341	Civic & social organizations	1 061	317 841	301 656	90 927	21 468	9 556	30.3	19.3
813410	Civic & social organizations	1 061	317 841	301 656	90 927	21 468	9 556	30.3	19.3
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	713	173 894	172 208	44 065	10 126	4 903	34.8	25.9
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	348	143 947	129 448	46 862	11 342	4 653	24.9	11.4
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	1 134	648 759	606 923	170 305	39 906	5 706	28.4	10.6
81391	Business associations	509	322 378	294 543	95 726	23 031	2 856	19.4	5.1
813910	Business associations	509	322 378	294 543	95 726	23 031	2 856	19.4	5.1
81392	Professional organizations	200	177 145	168 736	47 057	10 793	1 434	51.0	6.0
813920	Professional organizations	200	177 145	168 736	47 057	10 793	1 434	51.0	6.0
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	425	149 236	143 644	27 522	6 082	1 416	21.0	27.7
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	425	149 236	143 644	27 522	6 082	1 416	21.0	27.7

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BENTON HARBOR, MI MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	262	77 593	25 090	5 677	1 452	26.4	6.2
811	Repair & maintenance	161	53 823	16 575	3 817	828	26.3	7.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	116	40 673	11 901	2 866	643	23.9	7.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	70	17 764	4 878	1 187	251	37.3	12.4
811111	General automotive repair	53	11 794	3 203	742	163	51.7	11.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	2 010	498	126	19	15.7	3.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 563	802	231	50	11.1	24.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	30	15 497	4 396	1 057	167	12.3	4.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	25	14 065	4 055	971	151	13.2	4.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	7 412	2 627	622	225	16.1	2.4
811192	Carwashes	12	5 820	2 137	507	194	8.8	3.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	1 596	502	111	26	33.0	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	1 596	502	111	26	33.0	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	4 770	2 038	271	45	39.9	7.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	4 770	2 038	271	45	39.9	7.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	13	4 770	2 038	271	45	39.9	7.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	23	6 784	2 134	569	114	29.6	5.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	4 912	1 648	458	66	19.7	2.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	822	148	25	15	70.8	29.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	822	148	25	15	70.8	29.2
812	Personal & laundry services	101	23 770	8 515	1 860	624	26.4	4.4
8121	Personal care services	61	D	D	D	D	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	47	5 693	2 514	544	190	41.8	.1
812112	Beauty shops	47	5 693	2 514	544	190	41.8	.1
81219	Other personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	16	7 639	1 847	417	103	26.2	5.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	22	8 861	3 749	807	259	14.7	.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	3 667	1 540	373	120	17.3	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	3 667	1 540	373	120	17.3	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	3 667	1 540	373	120	17.3	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
DETROIT-ANN ARBOR-FLINT, MI CMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7 935	3 827 462	1 208 386	276 509	56 425	18.9	7.8
811	Repair & maintenance	4 620	2 603 936	790 692	181 287	30 143	19.5	5.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3 227	1 473 138	431 295	100 047	19 194	21.3	6.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 705	666 517	189 749	43 699	7 619	23.5	6.8
811111	General automotive repair	1 213	456 272	128 757	29 892	5 264	25.9	7.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	162	73 995	21 375	4 736	825	20.8	4.5
811113	Automotive transmission repair	123	41 659	13 060	3 057	517	20.9	8.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	207	94 591	26 557	6 014	1 013	15.2	3.3
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	19	5 594	1 719	447	77	18.6	4.7
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	91	48 030	14 079	3 056	463	13.1	.4
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	29	11 695	3 250	750	156	14.7	.9
8111184	Radiator repair	56	23 721	5 942	1 397	252	14.0	10.8
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	12	5 551	1 567	364	65	35.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	838	562 508	169 171	39 447	5 725	16.3	5.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	689	447 239	140 196	33 061	4 657	16.6	3.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	656	420 556	130 437	30 771	4 316	16.7	3.7
8111212	Van conversion services	14	20 088	7 143	1 687	204	10.6	1.7
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	19	6 595	2 616	603	137	25.2	1.2
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	149	115 269	28 975	6 386	1 068	15.1	12.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	684	244 113	72 375	16 901	5 850	26.9	5.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	232	81 478	23 015	5 397	1 774	20.1	5.5
811192	Carwashes	389	115 847	32 781	7 655	3 233	34.5	5.6
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	63	46 788	16 579	3 849	843	20.2	3.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	322	286 240	89 192	20 818	2 419	18.3	7.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	322	286 240	89 192	20 818	2 419	18.3	7.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	109	43 495	13 988	3 281	635	25.6	4.2
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	119	94 411	25 725	6 340	728	33.4	13.1
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	22	19 537	7 346	2 221	182	12.9	21.3
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	72	128 797	42 133	8 976	874	5.6	2.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	440	605 956	186 843	41 825	5 158	10.9	3.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	440	605 956	186 843	41 825	5 158	10.9	3.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	440	605 956	186 843	41 825	5 158	10.9	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	631	238 602	83 362	18 597	3 372	31.7	5.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	163	111 057	38 009	8 359	1 381	26.4	3.1
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	76	28 252	8 333	1 875	341	48.3	5.7
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	87	82 805	29 676	6 484	1 040	19.0	2.2
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	97	19 645	6 895	1 511	364	25.5	6.3
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	97	19 645	6 895	1 511	364	25.5	6.3
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	38	7 570	3 140	790	223	17.5	1.0
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	38	7 570	3 140	790	223	17.5	1.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	333	100 330	35 318	7 937	1 404	39.9	8.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	333	100 330	35 318	7 937	1 404	39.9	8.5
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	45	8 474	2 567	574	139	33.0	3.8
8114902	Boat repair	49	14 267	3 837	421	121	59.2	8.9
8114903	Welding repair	98	50 471	21 144	5 170	742	30.9	9.5
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	63	5 108	1 474	307	126	71.3	8.2
8114909	All other repair & related services	78	22 010	6 296	1 465	276	43.6	7.7
812	Personal & laundry services	3 315	1 223 526	417 694	95 222	26 282	17.6	12.5
8121	Personal care services	1 874	321 870	143 269	32 851	10 938	28.1	8.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1 544	264 464	126 669	29 131	9 118	27.8	7.7
812111	Barber shops	68	6 948	3 591	840	193	30.7	3.9
812112	Beauty shops	1 401	249 007	119 259	27 376	8 596	27.2	7.9
812113	Nail salons	75	8 509	3 819	915	329	42.7	4.5
81219	Other personal care services	330	57 406	16 600	3 720	1 820	29.7	10.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	85	28 719	8 859	1 913	846	13.8	13.0
812199	Other personal care services	245	28 687	7 741	1 807	974	45.7	8.8
8122	Death care services	320	285 198	82 857	18 997	3 388	13.6	6.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	245	195 560	52 623	12 306	2 299	17.1	5.9
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	245	195 560	52 623	12 306	2 299	17.1	5.9
8122101	Funeral homes	242	D	D	D	g	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	75	89 638	30 234	6 691	1 089	5.9	8.4
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	75	89 638	30 234	6 691	1 089	5.9	8.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	841	375 032	123 295	28 666	8 147	16.6	11.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	231	58 917	11 826	2 747	1 046	21.8	7.2
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	231	58 917	11 826	2 747	1 046	21.8	7.2
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	223	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	544	139 820	49 034	11 497	3 934	28.8	6.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	544	139 820	49 034	11 497	3 934	28.8	6.8
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	443	110 458	38 212	8 614	3 227	31.8	6.3
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	59	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	66	176 295	62 435	14 422	3 167	5.3	17.5
812331	Linen supply	26	51 845	18 408	4 370	820	7.7	8.6
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	25	D	D	D	f	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	40	124 450	44 027	10 052	2 347	4.2	21.2
8129	Other personal services	280	241 426	68 273	14 708	3 809	9.8	26.2
81292	Photofinishing	74	D	D	D	g	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	35	95 391	28 754	5 624	971	12.0	1.6
812922	One-hour photofinishing	39	D	D	D	e	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	116	D	D	D	g	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	116	D	D	D	g	D	D
81299	All other personal services	90	D	D	D	g	D	D
812990	All other personal services	90	D	D	D	g	D	D
8129901	Bail bonding	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129902	Dating services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	70	26 187	10 500	2 251	947	29.3	5.7
	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	735	279 820	91 141	21 140	4 342	24.5	8.7
811	Repair & maintenance	431	197 772	62 762	14 653	2 421	23.2	6.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	307	140 742	44 158	10 208	1 777	19.3	5.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	160	64 681	19 075	4 560	748	21.5	7.1
811111	General automotive repair	110	40 872	12 425	3 003	479	27.6	5.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	15	8 832	2 209	485	78	7.1	20.9
811113	Automotive transmission repair	11	4 507	1 432	388	66	13.7	15.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	10 470	3 009	684	125	13.0	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	13	6 561	1 835	418	75	11.7	—
8111184	Radiator repair	5	1 933	507	117	20	10.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	93	56 930	19 602	4 416	627	17.0	3.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	82	47 942	17 257	3 946	547	18.5	4.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	77	46 808	17 008	3 887	539	18.1	4.5
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	11	8 988	2 345	470	80	9.1	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	54	19 131	5 481	1 232	402	18.7	4.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	32	8 761	2 552	564	236	16.5	5.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.							
	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	30	12 512	4 574	1 040	150	12.7	10.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	30	12 512	4 574	1 040	150	12.7	10.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	29 523	9 430	2 343	238	38.6	5.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	29 523	9 430	2 343	238	38.6	5.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	33	29 523	9 430	2 343	238	38.6	5.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	61	14 995	4 600	1 062	256	38.7	15.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	19	6 662	1 824	432	78	54.1	11.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	4 682	1 482	321	80	36.2	33.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	4 682	1 482	321	80	36.2	33.4
8114903	Welding repair	7	2 669	982	204	36	32.6	56.1
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	14	1 183	387	91	33	50.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	304	82 048	28 379	6 487	1 921	27.5	14.3
8121	Personal care services	187	28 990	12 507	2 869	1 047	25.9	10.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	149	24 333	11 136	2 539	847	25.9	11.6
812112	Beauty shops	142	23 628	10 835	2 462	815	25.7	11.5
81219	Other personal care services	38	4 657	1 371	330	200	26.2	4.1
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	7	2 075	533	130	50	4.5	1.8
812199	Other personal care services	31	2 582	838	200	150	43.6	6.0
8122	Death care services	37	25 969	7 988	1 808	287	25.6	1.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	23	12 335	3 073	692	148	48.3	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	23	12 335	3 073	692	148	48.3	—
8122101	Funeral homes	23	12 335	3 073	692	148	48.3	—
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	14	13 634	4 915	1 116	139	5.1	2.1
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	14	13 634	4 915	1 116	139	5.1	2.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	65	13 294	4 724	1 145	450	21.9	4.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	43	9 223	3 435	829	316	24.5	3.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	43	9 223	3 435	829	316	24.5	3.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	15	13 795	3 160	665	137	39.6	56.9
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
	Detroit, MI PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	6 573	3 292 398	1 042 834	238 689	47 918	18.3	7.9
811	Repair & maintenance	3 812	2 234 094	678 787	155 655	25 484	19.2	5.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2 620	1 211 628	353 683	82 283	15 746	21.7	6.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 398	546 640	154 658	35 592	6 202	24.0	6.6
811111	General automotive repair	1 008	382 287	107 495	25 019	4 391	25.9	7.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	127	54 646	15 668	3 415	615	23.1	2.7
811113	Automotive transmission repair	102	33 762	10 397	2 398	403	21.5	9.0
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	161	75 945	21 098	4 760	793	15.8	3.3
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	15	3 660	980	275	47	22.6	7.2
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	70	37 503	11 020	2 358	350	14.2	.6
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	21	9 474	2 509	580	129	10.7	1.1
8111184	Radiator repair	47	20 472	5 171	1 216	214	15.2	9.3
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	8	4 836	1 418	331	53	35.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	663	466 567	138 839	32 525	4 681	16.0	5.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	539	369 566	114 907	27 103	3 771	15.9	3.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	116	348 904	106 471	25 111	3 491	15.9	3.7
8111212	Van conversion services	51	15 498	6 297	1 495	163	13.8	2.2
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	12	5 164	2 139	497	117	21.7	1.5
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	124	97 001	23 932	5 422	910	16.3	14.4
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	559	198 421	60 186	14 166	4 863	28.7	5.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	194	64 712	18 150	4 301	1 432	21.0	7.0
811192	Carwashes	310	90 718	26 507	6 246	2 637	38.2	6.2
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	55	42 991	15 529	3 619	794	20.1	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.							
	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	275	263 872	81 357	19 069	2 167	18.5	7.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	275	263 872	81 357	19 069	2 167	18.5	7.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	91	40 070	12 675	2 956	559	24.1	3.7
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	108	89 514	24 479	6 108	693	33.7	12.3
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	15	15 171	5 868	1 896	142	15.8	27.4
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	61	119 117	38 335	8 109	773	5.5	2.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	383	551 369	169 728	37 873	4 729	9.4	3.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	383	551 369	169 728	37 873	4 729	9.4	3.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	383	551 369	169 728	37 873	4 729	9.4	3.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	534	207 225	74 019	16 430	2 842	31.5	5.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	134	92 632	33 060	7 215	1 139	25.0	2.9
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	63	24 009	7 270	1 663	304	42.5	6.7
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	71	68 623	25 790	5 552	835	19.0	1.6
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	83	17 316	6 172	1 343	311	26.1	7.2
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	83	17 316	6 172	1 343	311	26.1	7.2
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	30	4 830	1 894	480	126	21.3	1.6
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	30	4 830	1 894	480	126	21.3	1.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	287	92 447	32 893	7 392	1 266	39.6	7.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	287	92 447	32 893	7 392	1 266	39.6	7.5
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	40	7 395	2 186	492	120	37.0	4.4
8114902	Boat repair	45	13 544	3 754	411	116	60.1	9.4
8114903	Welding repair	85	47 121	19 956	4 914	691	29.8	7.0
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	46	3 770	1 018	201	86	78.0	11.1
8114909	All other repair & related services	71	20 617	5 979	1 374	253	42.6	7.9
812	Personal & laundry services	2 761	1 058 304	364 047	83 034	22 434	16.6	13.0
8121	Personal care services	1 538	274 141	123 976	28 365	9 214	27.2	8.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1 294	227 180	110 111	25 295	7 837	26.6	7.3
812111	Barber shops	61	6 046	3 074	714	163	30.1	4.5
812112	Beauty shops	1 165	213 235	103 446	23 718	7 372	25.9	7.5
812113	Nail salons	68	7 899	3 591	863	302	44.5	3.7
81219	Other personal care services	244	46 961	13 865	3 070	1 377	29.8	11.7
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	69	24 807	7 883	1 662	719	14.4	13.5
812199	Other personal care services	175	22 154	5 982	1 408	658	47.0	9.6
8122	Death care services	258	231 923	67 075	15 492	2 644	12.9	8.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	205	161 284	44 064	10 430	1 804	16.1	7.1
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	205	161 284	44 064	10 430	1 804	16.1	7.1
8122101	Funeral homes	202	D	D	D	g	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	53	70 639	23 011	5 062	840	5.4	10.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	53	70 639	23 011	5 062	840	5.4	10.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	718	331 275	109 795	25 538	7 011	16.9	12.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	192	51 890	9 753	2 247	828	20.7	6.9
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	192	51 890	9 753	2 247	828	20.7	6.9
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	184	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	466	115 254	40 538	9 552	3 223	31.1	7.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	466	115 254	40 538	9 552	3 223	31.1	7.2
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	378	87 492	30 043	6 737	2 552	35.6	6.5
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	60	164 131	59 504	13 739	2 960	5.6	18.8
812331	Linen supply	26	51 845	18 408	4 370	820	7.7	8.6
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	25	D	D	D	f	D	D
812332	Industrial laundriers	34	112 286	41 096	9 369	2 140	4.7	23.5
8129	Other personal services	247	220 965	63 201	13 639	3 565	6.8	24.4
81292	Photofinishing	62	106 255	30 859	6 043	1 094	6.8	10.5
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	29	88 689	26 622	5 210	869	6.3	.8
812922	One-hour photofinishing	33	17 566	4 237	833	225	9.2	59.9
81293	Parking lots & garages	109	80 473	18 833	4 551	1 424	2.4	50.4
812930	Parking lots & garages	109	80 473	18 833	4 551	1 424	2.4	50.4
81299	All other personal services	76	34 237	13 509	3 045	1 047	17.5	6.3
812990	All other personal services	76	34 237	13 509	3 045	1 047	17.5	6.3
8129901	Bail bonding	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129902	Dating services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	61	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.								
Flint, MI PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	627	255 244	74 411	16 680	4 165	20.3	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	377	172 070	49 143	10 979	2 238	19.8	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	300	120 768	33 454	7 556	1 671	20.1	4.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	147	55 196	16 016	3 547	669	21.2	7.9
811111	General automotive repair	95	33 113	8 837	1 870	394	23.5	11.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	20	10 517	3 498	836	132	20.5	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	3 390	1 231	271	48	24.9	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	8 176	2 450	570	95	11.6	8.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	3 966	1 224	280	38	4.7	—
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	82	39 011	10 730	2 506	417	18.6	2.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	68	29 731	8 032	2 012	339	21.8	2.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	63	24 844	6 958	1 773	286	25.5	3.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	14	9 280	2 698	494	78	8.3	2.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	71	26 561	6 708	1 503	585	20.0	1.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	47	16 368	3 722	845	360	23.6	2.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	9 856	3 261	709	102	20.3	4.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	9 856	3 261	709	102	20.3	4.6
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	25 064	7 685	1 609	191	12.6	2.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	25 064	7 685	1 609	191	12.6	2.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	25 064	7 685	1 609	191	12.6	2.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	36	16 382	4 743	1 105	274	27.8	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	11 763	3 125	712	164	21.5	—
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	3 201	943	224	58	54.7	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	3 201	943	224	58	54.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	250	83 174	25 268	5 701	1 927	21.3	5.4
8121	Personal care services	149	18 739	6 786	1 617	677	45.9	7.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	101	12 951	5 422	1 297	434	51.9	6.5
812111	Barber shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	94	12 144	4 978	1 196	409	53.7	6.9
81219	Other personal care services	48	5 788	1 364	320	243	32.5	10.0
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	9	1 837	443	121	77	16.2	18.8
812199	Other personal care services	39	3 951	921	199	166	40.1	5.9
8122	Death care services	25	27 306	7 794	1 697	457	8.3	.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	21 941	5 486	1 184	347	6.8	.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	21 941	5 486	1 184	347	6.8	.4
8122101	Funeral homes	17	21 941	5 486	1 184	347	6.8	.4
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	8	5 365	2 308	513	110	14.6	2.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	8	5 365	2 308	513	110	14.6	2.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	58	30 463	8 776	1 983	686	12.0	4.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	35	15 343	5 061	1 116	395	14.2	6.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	35	15 343	5 061	1 116	395	14.2	6.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	18	6 666	1 912	404	107	47.2	23.4
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS—MUSKEGON—HOLLAND, MI MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 680	745 736	221 199	50 830	11 037	22.1	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	1 035	529 316	143 562	32 846	5 985	25.4	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	736	318 454	90 665	20 339	4 049	27.7	3.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	402	154 840	41 784	9 258	1 669	31.8	2.3
811111	General automotive repair	279	105 219	28 729	6 279	1 142	35.3	2.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	37	13 400	3 544	870	162	23.4	3.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	30	10 388	3 236	754	120	26.5	7.6
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	56	25 833	6 275	1 355	245	23.2	1.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	27	18 061	4 312	889	145	14.6	—
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	12	3 244	918	225	49	41.7	6.8
8111184	Radiator repair	12	2 792	507	115	32	54.9	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	203	121 740	36 952	8 273	1 290	20.7	4.2
81121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	176	103 575	32 065	7 452	1 118	23.5	5.0
811211	Paint or body repair shops	171	D	D	D	g	D	D
811213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81122	Automotive glass replacement shops	27	18 165	4 887	821	172	5.0	.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	131	41 874	11 929	2 808	1 090	32.7	3.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	54	17 306	5 090	1 221	493	26.1	1.0
811192	Carwashes	68	22 244	6 017	1 399	543	39.0	1.1
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 324	822	188	54	21.8	36.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	65	67 505	12 310	3 154	422	18.1	1.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	65	67 505	12 310	3 154	422	18.1	1.4
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	15	3 532	1 359	363	80	55.8	5.6
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	29	44 732	4 943	1 165	165	19.4	1.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	11	17 168	5 321	1 473	150	.9	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	89	89 031	25 608	5 824	743	16.6	1.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	89	89 031	25 608	5 824	743	16.6	1.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	89	89 031	25 608	5 824	743	16.6	1.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	145	54 326	14 979	3 529	771	35.6	7.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	43	24 674	5 890	1 356	278	12.0	12.6
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	19	4 480	1 121	272	57	20.5	22.9
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	24	20 194	4 769	1 084	221	10.1	10.4
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	60	22 114	5 892	1 434	280	66.3	4.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	60	22 114	5 892	1 434	280	66.3	4.1
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	645	216 420	77 637	17 984	5 052	13.9	10.0
8121	Personal care services	402	63 350	27 314	6 285	2 415	22.3	6.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	308	50 846	24 043	5 486	1 898	21.8	3.4
812111	Barber shops	8	816	418	105	23	24.3	1.6
812112	Beauty shops	293	49 776	23 556	5 370	1 872	21.5	3.4
81219	Other personal care services	94	12 504	3 271	799	517	24.4	21.4
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	17	4 062	826	233	75	7.5	46.1
812199	Other personal care services	77	8 442	2 445	566	442	32.5	9.5
8122	Death care services	76	41 880	13 289	3 031	647	18.1	9.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	57	36 718	10 596	2 415	520	16.2	7.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	57	36 718	10 596	2 415	520	16.2	7.8
8122101	Funeral homes	57	36 718	10 596	2 415	520	16.2	7.8
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	19	5 162	2 693	616	127	31.3	20.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	19	5 162	2 693	616	127	31.3	20.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	128	71 545	25 444	5 872	1 584	7.7	8.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	56	11 508	3 371	869	336	12.6	23.8
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	56	11 508	3 371	869	336	12.6	23.8
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	58	23 461	9 875	2 194	717	13.1	.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	58	23 461	9 875	2 194	717	13.1	.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	4	5 033	1 980	489	151	8.4	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	45	17 450	7 671	1 651	542	12.8	.5
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	9	978	224	54	24	42.7	3.7
81233	Linen & uniform supply	14	36 576	12 198	2 809	531	2.7	8.8
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	39	39 645	11 590	2 796	406	7.4	18.5
81292	Photofinishing	23	10 374	3 515	758	167	22.2	23.2
812922	One-hour photofinishing	13	4 602	1 221	248	61	—	52.2
81293	Parking lots & garages	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
81299	All other personal services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JACKSON, MI MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	238	77 227	22 185	5 145	1 294	22.5	12.0
811	Repair & maintenance	139	52 395	14 625	3 464	682	24.6	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	98	34 021	9 276	2 242	452	28.4	9.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	58	16 074	4 447	1 066	200	28.4	6.5
811111	General automotive repair	44	10 736	3 077	725	142	32.5	9.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	5	2 666	705	163	25	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	19	11 384	3 074	766	112	13.5	12.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	21	6 563	1 755	410	140	54.2	8.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	13	3 209	814	194	61	72.9	6.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 701	942	201	30	24.0	.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 701	942	201	30	24.0	.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	7 318	1 806	443	70	15.9	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	7 318	1 806	443	70	15.9	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	12	7 318	1 806	443	70	15.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	8 355	2 601	578	130	17.2	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	6 376	1 785	381	83	14.2	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	6 376	1 785	381	83	14.2	—
8114903	Welding repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	99	24 832	7 560	1 681	612	18.0	25.1
8121	Personal care services	55	7 072	2 925	676	314	17.4	16.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	37	4 297	2 082	478	184	25.6	3.9
812112	Beauty shops	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	18	2 775	843	198	130	4.8	35.2
812199	Other personal care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	15	7 968	2 122	438	117	19.0	5.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	5 552	1 152	238	72	19.0	.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	5 552	1 152	238	72	19.0	.6
8122101	Funeral homes	11	5 552	1 152	238	72	19.0	.6
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	2 416	970	200	45	19.1	17.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	2 416	970	200	45	19.1	17.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	7 679	1 984	445	157	18.7	49.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 033	860	188	80	54.3	10.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 033	860	188	80	54.3	10.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	2 113	529	122	24	13.8	39.1
KALAMAZOO—BATTLE CREEK, MI MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	714	286 486	88 127	20 238	4 577	20.8	8.1
811	Repair & maintenance	415	193 415	55 742	12 665	2 348	22.4	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	316	137 441	39 240	8 973	1 666	25.2	5.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	179	67 265	18 882	4 409	797	23.3	8.2
811111	General automotive repair	140	50 756	13 870	3 206	601	25.0	10.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	15	6 281	1 715	405	71	20.9	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	12	5 576	1 943	455	78	16.8	2.2
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	4 652	1 354	343	47	15.9	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	85	56 136	16 264	3 645	534	29.9	2.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	71	41 367	12 999	3 005	418	19.0	2.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	67	39 971	12 510	2 907	405	19.2	2.2
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	14	14 769	3 265	640	116	60.3	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	52	14 040	4 094	919	335	15.6	9.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	22	5 560	1 481	336	125	13.2	—
811192	Carwashes	27	6 532	2 209	528	188	22.2	.5
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	27	13 576	3 768	969	168	31.0	3.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	27	13 576	3 768	969	168	31.0	3.1
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	11	6 746	1 655	417	56	24.5	5.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	29	33 262	9 289	1 946	315	4.1	4.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	29	33 262	9 289	1 946	315	4.1	4.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	29	33 262	9 289	1 946	315	4.1	4.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	43	9 136	3 445	777	199	33.4	14.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	4 484	1 702	373	80	19.3	28.1
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	9	3 979	1 613	357	73	14.2	31.6
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	7	1 617	800	198	64	10.3	—
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	7	1 617	800	198	64	10.3	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	2 228	661	142	37	73.2	1.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	2 228	661	142	37	73.2	1.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KALAMAZOO—BATTLE CREEK, MI MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	299	93 071	32 385	7 573	2 229	17.7	12.9
8121	Personal care services	159	23 502	9 216	2 172	822	29.4	12.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	128	18 667	8 185	1 923	671	31.6	10.3
812111	Barber shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	119	17 088	7 355	1 715	619	32.0	11.3
812113	Nail salons	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	31	4 835	1 031	249	151	21.1	19.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	40	18 643	5 660	1 259	326	25.3	4.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	33	16 242	4 839	1 057	271	24.0	2.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	33	16 242	4 839	1 057	271	24.0	2.8
8122101	Funeral homes	33	16 242	4 839	1 057	271	24.0	2.8
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	7	2 401	821	202	55	34.6	11.6
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	7	2 401	821	202	55	34.6	11.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	77	45 586	16 353	3 852	980	8.2	15.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	38	5 057	1 461	353	174	22.5	5.0
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	38	5 057	1 461	353	174	22.5	5.0
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	38	5 057	1 461	353	174	22.5	5.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	30	8 634	3 705	824	313	30.1	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	30	8 634	3 705	824	313	30.1	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	9	31 895	11 187	2 675	493	—	20.7
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123312	Diaper service	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	23	5 340	1 156	290	101	19.7	28.7
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
LANSING—EAST LANSING, MI MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	612	212 932	68 200	15 817	3 933	28.6	6.3
811	Repair & maintenance	353	144 388	42 909	9 990	2 074	28.1	4.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	257	108 873	30 808	6 738	1 549	28.7	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	129	48 408	13 970	2 998	565	27.3	2.9
811111	General automotive repair	89	28 591	7 921	1 658	352	30.3	1.5
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	4 032	1 179	281	47	27.5	1.4
811113	Automotive transmission repair	12	4 746	1 479	354	54	39.4	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	11 039	3 391	705	112	14.2	8.2
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	13	9 549	3 075	635	97	3.8	6.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	71	38 587	10 919	2 424	416	26.6	5.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	53	29 577	8 875	1 990	321	32.7	2.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	18	9 010	2 044	434	95	6.5	14.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	57	21 878	5 919	1 316	568	35.5	4.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
811192	Carwashes	34	11 661	3 137	633	294	54.8	1.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	19	6 993	1 939	427	84	27.2	22.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	19	6 993	1 939	427	84	27.2	22.3
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	36	21 541	7 001	2 088	241	23.4	.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	36	21 541	7 001	2 088	241	23.4	.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	36	21 541	7 001	2 088	241	23.4	.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	41	6 981	3 161	737	200	34.9	3.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	12	2 413	1 298	281	58	59.4	—
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	2 294	682	166	56	36.7	11.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	2 294	682	166	56	36.7	11.6
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	10	813	211	57	22	36.0	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LANSING—EAST LANSING, MI MSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	259	68 544	25 291	5 827	1 859	29.6	10.1
8121	Personal care services	148	25 452	11 112	2 565	873	23.8	9.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	119	21 340	9 899	2 279	729	23.6	8.4
812111	Barber shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	109	19 794	8 980	2 043	664	24.5	9.1
812113	Nail salons	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	29	4 112	1 213	286	144	25.1	17.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	8	2 144	645	157	53	9.8	25.9
812199	Other personal care services	21	1 968	568	129	91	41.8	8.0
8122	Death care services	37	17 811	5 864	1 335	350	16.3	6.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	27	15 500	4 932	1 149	255	18.2	1.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	27	15 500	4 932	1 149	255	18.2	1.6
8122101	Funeral homes	27	15 500	4 932	1 149	255	18.2	1.6
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	2 311	932	186	95	3.9	41.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	2 311	932	186	95	3.9	41.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	56	19 585	7 135	1 640	537	53.5	3.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	2 699	647	157	82	34.6	12.4
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	2 699	647	157	82	34.6	12.4
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	24	2 699	647	157	82	34.6	12.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	5 869	2 172	524	257	38.3	6.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	5 869	2 172	524	257	38.3	6.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	7	11 017	4 316	959	198	66.2	.1
812331	Linen supply	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	18	5 696	1 180	287	99	15.1	43.5
81292	Photofinishing	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	7	1 965	581	132	41	3.0	26.7
	SAGINAW—BAY CITY—MIDLAND, MI MSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	658	229 010	67 291	15 399	3 829	24.9	9.4
811	Repair & maintenance	393	157 044	43 887	10 038	2 169	26.5	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	281	109 216	28 701	6 650	1 535	26.6	5.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	154	56 143	14 560	3 305	666	25.9	5.7
811111	General automotive repair	105	31 479	7 771	1 739	402	29.2	7.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	13	4 763	1 300	250	42	21.6	3.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	3 968	1 360	324	57	27.1	15.6
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	27	15 933	4 129	992	165	20.5	1.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	13	9 223	2 464	621	87	3.7	—
8111184	Radiator repair	6	5 312	1 275	286	59	42.6	3.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	77	37 735	9 987	2 336	462	27.3	7.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	68	29 921	8 369	1 907	391	31.1	1.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	9	7 814	1 618	429	71	12.7	32.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	50	15 338	4 154	1 009	407	27.0	1.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	29	8 513	2 266	538	234	21.1	3.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	8 993	2 504	563	94	26.3	5.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	8 993	2 504	563	94	26.3	5.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	21 666	6 718	1 448	228	24.8	3.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	21 666	6 718	1 448	228	24.8	3.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	32	21 666	6 718	1 448	228	24.8	3.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	60	17 169	5 964	1 377	312	27.9	2.4
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	18	5 747	2 262	508	108	32.7	6.1
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	7	1 775	455	92	25	30.7	15.5
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	11	3 972	1 807	416	83	33.6	1.8
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	11	2 043	649	153	44	30.7	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	11	2 043	649	153	44	30.7	—
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	6	772	356	100	38	9.2	1.8
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	6	772	356	100	38	9.2	1.8
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	8 607	2 697	616	122	25.8	.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	8 607	2 697	616	122	25.8	.5
8114903	Welding repair	4	5 098	1 639	363	58	8.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW—BAY CITY—MIDLAND, MI MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	265	71 966	23 404	5 361	1 660	21.7	18.8
8121	Personal care services	155	17 519	7 705	1 796	705	36.1	3.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	127	14 783	6 968	1 624	607	35.8	1.1
812111	Barber shops	7	847	550	133	30	32.9	1.9
812112	Beauty shops	116	13 689	6 338	1 474	570	35.1	1.0
81219	Other personal care services	28	2 736	737	172	98	37.6	14.4
812199	Other personal care services	19	1 502	382	83	52	46.1	24.2
8122	Death care services	42	19 596	5 266	1 131	267	27.3	3.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	31	14 506	3 574	816	201	34.9	4.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	31	14 506	3 574	816	201	34.9	4.2
8122101	Funeral homes	31	14 506	3 574	816	201	34.9	4.2
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	11	5 090	1 692	315	66	5.5	.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	11	5 090	1 692	315	66	5.5	.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	60	31 053	9 464	2 222	628	9.6	36.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	23	6 916	2 404	558	200	16.0	3.7
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	23	6 916	2 404	558	200	16.0	3.7
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	23	6 916	2 404	558	200	16.0	3.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	31	9 237	3 533	837	279	13.8	6.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	31	9 237	3 533	837	279	13.8	6.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	14 900	3 527	827	149	4.0	70.0
8129	Other personal services	8	3 798	969	212	60	25.0	28.6
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
AREA OUTSIDE MICHIGAN METROPOLITAN AREAS								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2 606	702 682	193 287	43 926	11 245	40.1	6.5
811	Repair & maintenance	1 608	524 048	136 678	31 414	6 758	39.3	5.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1 232	380 491	96 116	22 130	4 978	40.4	5.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	675	189 735	43 516	9 850	2 202	43.7	5.6
811111	General automotive repair	520	147 559	33 297	7 558	1 678	43.1	5.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	49	17 254	3 913	894	198	46.1	5.4
811113	Automotive transmission repair	36	7 897	2 072	469	111	47.1	4.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	70	17 025	4 234	929	215	44.9	3.5
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	24	8 178	2 249	509	102	39.3	.9
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	17	2 537	589	123	40	72.7	4.6
8111184	Radiator repair	22	3 837	700	156	42	56.6	3.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	380	148 567	41 041	9 723	1 795	35.6	5.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	334	D	D	D	g	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	324	D	D	D	g	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	5	8 342	2 438	616	117	—	33.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	177	42 189	11 559	2 557	981	42.1	2.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	71	21 728	6 131	1 383	447	34.8	.1
811192	Carwashes	97	19 010	5 120	1 104	517	47.3	5.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	54	19 393	4 768	1 248	217	36.9	12.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	54	19 393	4 768	1 248	217	36.9	12.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	21	4 505	1 008	247	65	48.8	7.0
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	8	6 086	1 928	571	62	14.0	3.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	127	76 626	21 910	5 138	851	27.9	5.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	127	76 626	21 910	5 138	851	27.9	5.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	127	76 626	21 910	5 138	851	27.9	5.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	195	47 538	13 884	2 898	712	49.9	4.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	57	D	D	D	c	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	34	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	34	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	99	29 006	8 670	1 781	413	49.0	6.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	99	29 006	8 670	1 781	413	49.0	6.2
8114902	Boat repair	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	42	15 735	5 133	1 090	215	35.3	4.2
8114909	All other repair & related services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE MICHIGAN METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	998	178 634	56 609	12 512	4 487	42.6	9.6
8121	Personal care services	516	D	D	D	g	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	454	42 872	18 619	4 063	1 825	48.4	4.7
812111	Barber shops	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	437	D	D	D	g	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	62	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	54	3 569	988	239	160	36.2	19.2
8122	Death care services	228	75 982	19 089	4 079	915	45.4	9.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	188	D	D	D	f	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	188	D	D	D	f	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	187	D	D	D	f	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	225	47 193	15 886	3 667	1 436	35.8	5.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	130	D	D	D	f	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	130	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	130	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	74	14 271	5 485	1 254	504	29.6	6.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	74	14 271	5 485	1 254	504	29.6	6.0
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	16	4 404	2 056	454	172	15.7	.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	55	9 466	3 328	777	321	36.9	8.9
81233	Linen & uniform supply	21	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	8	5 001	2 012	491	186	35.3	—
8129	Other personal services	29	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	18	3 344	631	126	60	64.1	21.6
812922	One-hour photofinishing	13	2 179	412	100	39	54.9	31.7
81299	All other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BENTON HARBOR, MI MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration)	62	18 930	11 186	3 337	766	235	70.5	11.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	62	18 930	11 186	3 337	766	235	70.5	11.9
8134	Civic & social organizations	31	3 907	3 718	894	198	109	72.6	25.8
81341	Civic & social organizations	31	3 907	3 718	894	198	109	72.6	25.8
813410	Civic & social organizations	31	3 907	3 718	894	198	109	72.6	25.8
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	20	5 155	4 905	1 574	361	78	26.5	9.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	1 319	1 635 607	800 228	239 053	55 082	11 642	17.8	7.5
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	1 319	1 635 607	800 228	239 053	55 082	11 642	17.8	7.5
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	156	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	156	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
813211	Grantmaking foundations	67	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813212	Voluntary health organizations	61	100 434	82 293	29 916	6 983	1 240	11.7	7.7
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	28	152 190	34 847	15 832	3 430	411	6.6	1.2
8133	Social advocacy organizations	127	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	127	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813311	Human rights organizations	37	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	38	30 595	22 908	7 818	1 939	382	7.6	46.1
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	52	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	472	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	472	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	472	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	295	88 270	89 149	22 807	5 421	2 401	27.1	22.8
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	177	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	564	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
81391	Business associations	181	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
813910	Business associations	181	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
81392	Professional organizations	101	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813920	Professional organizations	101	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	282	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	282	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
Ann Arbor, MI PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	175	138 479	106 304	36 129	7 170	1 521	33.6	7.7
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	175	138 479	106 304	36 129	7 170	1 521	33.6	7.7
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	19	37 458	12 265	4 038	940	116	41.9	2.3
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	19	37 458	12 265	4 038	940	116	41.9	2.3
8133	Social advocacy organizations	25	22 813	21 289	11 043	1 376	486	10.3	12.9
81331	Social advocacy organizations	25	22 813	21 289	11 043	1 376	486	10.3	12.9
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	51	20 737	16 387	4 843	1 131	436	56.5	16.8
81341	Civic & social organizations	51	20 737	16 387	4 843	1 131	436	56.5	16.8
813410	Civic & social organizations	51	20 737	16 387	4 843	1 131	436	56.5	16.8
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	34	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	80	57 471	56 363	16 205	3 723	483	29.1	5.9
81391	Business associations	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813910	Business associations	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81392	Professional organizations	20	18 366	18 717	6 371	1 351	163	44.6	6.0
813920	Professional organizations	20	18 366	18 717	6 371	1 351	163	44.6	6.0
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	34	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	34	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
Detroit, MI PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	1 063	1 303 657	658 815	193 113	45 330	9 621	17.9	8.3
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	1 063	1 303 657	658 815	193 113	45 330	9 621	17.9	8.3
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	126	746 826	139 444	51 875	11 924	1 757	11.5	2.3
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	126	746 826	139 444	51 875	11 924	1 757	11.5	2.3
813211	Grantmaking foundations	55	520 237	34 502	9 370	2 313	222	13.2	1.8
813212	Voluntary health organizations	48	88 831	74 096	28 228	6 586	1 164	11.5	7.0
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	23	137 758	30 846	14 277	3 025	371	4.8	1.3
8133	Social advocacy organizations	96	87 361	79 833	26 425	5 893	1 160	6.8	24.0
81331	Social advocacy organizations	96	87 361	79 833	26 425	5 893	1 160	6.8	24.0
813311	Human rights organizations	25	42 735	44 429	14 211	3 135	614	3.1	1.9
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	28	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	43	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	374	140 249	136 392	42 331	10 430	4 248	24.6	15.4
81341	Civic & social organizations	374	140 249	136 392	42 331	10 430	4 248	24.6	15.4
813410	Civic & social organizations	374	140 249	136 392	42 331	10 430	4 248	24.6	15.4
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	235	77 052	78 444	20 177	4 801	2 089	25.3	20.8
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	139	63 197	57 948	22 154	5 629	2 159	23.8	8.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	DETROIT—ANN ARBOR—FLINT, MI CMSA—Con.								
	Detroit, MI PMSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.								
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.								
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	467	329 221	303 146	72 482	17 083	2 456	32.5	14.7
81391	Business associations	144	137 942	120 207	35 075	8 525	986	15.7	6.9
813910	Business associations	144	137 942	120 207	35 075	8 525	986	15.7	6.9
81392	Professional organizations	78	98 758	93 647	21 983	5 073	708	69.7	5.9
813920	Professional organizations	78	98 758	93 647	21 983	5 073	708	69.7	5.9
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	245	92 521	89 292	15 424	3 485	762	17.7	35.7
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	245	92 521	89 292	15 424	3 485	762	17.7	35.7
	Flint, MI PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	81	193 471	35 109	9 811	2 582	500	6.2	2.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	81	193 471	35 109	9 811	2 582	500	6.2	2.1
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813211	Grantmaking foundations	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	47	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	47	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	47	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	17	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
	GRAND RAPIDS—MUSKEGON—HOLLAND, MI MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	283	191 030	108 887	35 174	8 246	2 061	33.7	6.3
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	283	191 030	108 887	35 174	8 246	2 061	33.7	6.3
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	51	104 746	28 635	8 933	2 055	362	33.4	1.3
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	51	104 746	28 635	8 933	2 055	362	33.4	1.3
813211	Grantmaking foundations	22	62 299	10 681	2 485	574	84	38.9	1.5
813212	Voluntary health organizations	16	14 983	8 832	3 413	700	142	4.3	2.6
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	13	27 464	9 122	3 035	781	136	36.9	—
8133	Social advocacy organizations	33	18 491	14 815	5 426	1 258	291	30.3	14.2
81331	Social advocacy organizations	33	18 491	14 815	5 426	1 258	291	30.3	14.2
813311	Human rights organizations	13	6 662	5 284	2 366	555	154	27.8	12.3
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	14	9 185	8 070	2 320	534	95	40.3	19.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	122	32 631	31 836	10 108	2 418	1 038	33.3	22.0
81341	Civic & social organizations	122	32 631	31 836	10 108	2 418	1 038	33.3	22.0
813410	Civic & social organizations	122	32 631	31 836	10 108	2 418	1 038	33.3	22.0
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	80	21 015	20 525	5 606	1 277	577	39.0	27.4
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	42	11 616	11 311	4 502	1 141	461	23.0	12.2
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	77	35 162	33 601	10 707	2 515	370	36.7	2.8
81391	Business associations	40	21 363	20 060	6 648	1 579	222	37.8	2.2
813910	Business associations	40	21 363	20 060	6 648	1 579	222	37.8	2.2
81392	Professional organizations	13	7 977	8 087	3 076	689	90	23.1	.7
813920	Professional organizations	13	7 977	8 087	3 076	689	90	23.1	.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	24	5 822	5 454	983	247	58	51.1	7.9
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	24	5 822	5 454	983	247	58	51.1	7.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JACKSON, MI MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	46	38 099	31 798	9 696	2 239	434	35.2	8.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	46	38 099	31 798	9 696	2 239	434	35.2	8.8
8133	Social advocacy organizations	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	17	6 974	6 728	1 875	367	197	4.0	36.6
81341	Civic & social organizations	17	6 974	6 728	1 875	367	197	4.0	36.6
813410	Civic & social organizations	17	6 974	6 728	1 875	367	197	4.0	36.6
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	16	18 585	17 796	4 808	1 180	128	15.5	1.8
81391	Business associations	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813910	Business associations	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
KALAMAZOO—BATTLE CREEK, MI MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	134	189 610	67 820	23 047	5 295	1 432	12.4	2.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	134	189 610	67 820	23 047	5 295	1 432	12.4	2.8
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	21	144 316	23 899	6 000	1 455	213	8.2	.2
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	21	144 316	23 899	6 000	1 455	213	8.2	.2
813211	Grantmaking foundations	11	125 250	18 097	4 152	992	99	5.8	.3
8133	Social advocacy organizations	28	16 676	16 845	6 156	1 455	327	23.5	4.0
81331	Social advocacy organizations	28	16 676	16 845	6 156	1 455	327	23.5	4.0
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	51	17 405	16 280	6 750	1 604	759	20.9	13.1
81341	Civic & social organizations	51	17 405	16 280	6 750	1 604	759	20.9	13.1
813410	Civic & social organizations	51	17 405	16 280	6 750	1 604	759	20.9	13.1
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	34	8 027	7 914	2 506	572	254	30.4	26.7
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	17	9 378	8 366	4 244	1 032	505	12.7	1.4
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	34	11 213	10 796	4 141	781	133	35.8	18.7
81391	Business associations	18	7 569	7 283	2 979	580	93	31.6	6.8
813910	Business associations	18	7 569	7 283	2 979	580	93	31.6	6.8
LANSING—EAST LANSING, MI MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	279	308 660	225 055	69 011	16 502	2 544	13.8	5.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	279	308 660	225 055	69 011	16 502	2 544	13.8	5.2
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	32	115 274	43 801	9 205	2 107	339	8.3	5.0
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	32	115 274	43 801	9 205	2 107	339	8.3	5.0
813211	Grantmaking foundations	13	65 732	20 566	1 835	340	59	11.2	6.7
813212	Voluntary health organizations	12	40 215	20 775	6 249	1 517	240	2.1	3.1
8133	Social advocacy organizations	45	28 932	26 948	8 188	1 940	368	16.7	15.4
81331	Social advocacy organizations	45	28 932	26 948	8 188	1 940	368	16.7	15.4
813311	Human rights organizations	8	5 500	4 515	2 158	543	83	28.6	5.4
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	10	12 537	12 136	2 848	664	148	4.4	25.1
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	27	10 895	10 297	3 182	733	137	25.0	9.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	43	21 443	19 834	6 187	1 505	615	30.6	4.3
81341	Civic & social organizations	43	21 443	19 834	6 187	1 505	615	30.6	4.3
813410	Civic & social organizations	43	21 443	19 834	6 187	1 505	615	30.6	4.3
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	22	8 880	8 976	2 842	697	234	44.6	3.6
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	21	12 563	10 858	3 345	808	381	20.8	4.8
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	159	143 011	134 472	45 431	10 950	1 222	15.1	3.4
81391	Business associations	99	94 843	89 575	31 790	7 616	794	13.9	3.1
813910	Business associations	99	94 843	89 575	31 790	7 616	794	13.9	3.1
81392	Professional organizations	49	40 614	37 599	12 063	2 954	349	18.6	3.7
813920	Professional organizations	49	40 614	37 599	12 063	2 954	349	18.6	3.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	11	7 554	7 298	1 578	380	79	11.2	5.5
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	11	7 554	7 298	1 578	380	79	11.2	5.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW—BAY CITY—MIDLAND, MI MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration)	117	118 466	28 279	8 813	2 101	643	63.3	3.5
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	117	118 466	28 279	8 813	2 101	643	63.3	3.5
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	22	97 857	8 349	2 854	689	158	68.7	—
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	22	97 857	8 349	2 854	689	158	68.7	—
813211	Grantmaking foundations	11	86 164	4 767	1 386	297	72	71.6	—
8134	Civic & social organizations	48	9 749	9 433	2 362	556	287	40.5	31.4
81341	Civic & social organizations	48	9 749	9 433	2 362	556	287	40.5	31.4
813410	Civic & social organizations	48	9 749	9 433	2 362	556	287	40.5	31.4
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	28	5 718	5 423	1 094	265	156	61.6	29.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	20	4 031	4 010	1 268	291	131	10.6	34.4
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	37	8 954	8 655	2 979	707	163	40.2	6.4
81391	Business associations	24	7 355	7 181	2 608	626	136	36.8	5.6
813910	Business associations	24	7 355	7 181	2 608	626	136	36.8	5.6
AREA OUTSIDE MICHIGAN METROPOLITAN AREAS									
81	Other services (except public administration)	650	581 865	152 015	49 449	11 543	3 189	17.6	4.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	650	581 865	152 015	49 449	11 543	3 189	17.6	4.8
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	78	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	78	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813211	Grantmaking foundations	38	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	68	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	68	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	277	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	277	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	277	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	213	35 757	34 164	7 904	1 595	1 083	43.4	35.6
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	64	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	227	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
81391	Business associations	132	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813910	Business associations	132	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	74	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	74	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALCONA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 738	230	49	19	76.8	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
ALGER COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	1 890	376	83	31	41.3	21.7
811	Repair & maintenance	10	1 429	298	65	23	48.2	9.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	461	78	18	8	D	58.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALLEGAN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	125	33 510	9 550	2 089	560	31.9	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	71	24 192	6 392	1 300	290	31.8	1.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	56	18 306	4 589	942	213	35.0	2.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	35	11 265	2 730	551	114	30.6	1.5
811111	General automotive repair	29	8 911	2 275	446	92	36.5	1.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	5 361	1 419	299	62	41.0	5.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	3 734	976	229	45	50.9	7.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	3 734	976	229	45	50.9	7.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 680	440	92	37	44.8	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 328	592	110	38	44.8	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	1 583	381	61	22	D	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	1 583	381	61	22	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	54	9 318	3 158	789	270	32.1	2.6
8121	Personal care services	32	3 581	1 639	368	154	32.6	6.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	27	3 422	1 598	355	136	31.1	6.8
812112	Beauty shops	27	3 422	1 598	355	136	31.1	6.8
8122	Death care services	9	3 671	904	259	61	33.6	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	3 671	904	259	61	33.6	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	3 671	904	259	61	33.6	—
8122101	Funeral homes	9	3 671	904	259	61	33.6	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	2 066	615	162	55	28.6	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	1 562	420	109	25	19.0	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	1 562	420	109	25	19.0	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	1 562	420	109	25	19.0	—
ALPENA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	61	18 276	6 818	1 474	393	43.7	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	34	13 472	4 836	1 026	233	48.8	1.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	8 181	2 169	473	127	54.1	2.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	3 615	1 088	255	49	59.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	3 615	1 088	255	49	59.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	3 615	1 088	255	49	59.2	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	4 804	1 982	448	160	29.4	4.4
8121	Personal care services	12	877	290	61	40	54.6	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	2 262	1 099	244	80	30.9	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ANTRIM COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	6 379	1 681	358	94	66.2	18.9
811	Repair & maintenance	22	4 016	945	199	48	74.5	4.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	2 725	665	154	37	66.4	2.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	1 531	454	107	20	43.4	4.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	1 531	454	107	20	43.4	4.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 363	736	159	46	52.2	43.5
ARENAC COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	6 784	1 689	394	107	37.7	17.7
811	Repair & maintenance	18	5 333	1 350	319	73	42.8	12.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 855	495	118	21	46.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 451	339	75	34	19.0	37.8
8121	Personal care services	5	491	192	38	22	56.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	491	192	38	22	56.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BARAGA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 365	178	39	20	83.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	738	117	23	8	70.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	627	61	16	12	100.0	—
BARRY COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	86	26 001	7 918	2 108	415	49.3	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	61	22 104	6 354	1 765	277	51.5	3.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	42	12 607	3 385	715	163	55.7	5.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	5 959	1 259	242	65	60.0	8.7
811111	General automotive repair	18	5 180	983	191	57	64.0	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	17	5 123	1 371	296	51	37.6	4.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 525	755	177	47	100.0	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	8 408	2 572	971	96	43.5	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	8 408	2 572	971	96	43.5	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	8 408	2 572	971	96	43.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	25	3 897	1 564	343	138	37.1	5.5
8121	Personal care services	12	1 490	747	162	70	69.9	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	902	290	68	30	6.1	16.1
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	902	290	68	30	6.1	16.1
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	902	290	68	30	6.1	16.1
BAY COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	198	55 886	16 162	3 672	1 004	31.1	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	118	36 976	10 569	2 323	553	37.1	1.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	86	24 196	6 276	1 430	395	37.9	2.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	51	15 501	4 050	890	191	35.1	3.4
811111	General automotive repair	33	8 193	1 938	418	106	43.0	2.6
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	5	2 430	704	152	28	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	23	4 515	1 187	285	83	61.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 180	1 039	255	121	22.5	—
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	8 591	2 755	532	76	29.0	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	8 591	2 755	532	76	29.0	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	9	8 591	2 755	532	76	29.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 471	667	161	34	30.7	3.0
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 471	667	161	34	30.7	3.0
812	Personal & laundry services	80	18 910	5 593	1 349	451	19.5	2.0
8121	Personal care services	49	4 440	1 855	440	198	39.9	4.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	36	3 480	1 584	377	159	33.8	2.6
812112	Beauty shops	36	3 480	1 584	377	159	33.8	2.6
81219	Other personal care services	13	960	271	63	39	62.3	9.1
8122	Death care services	14	7 295	1 807	420	113	17.9	1.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	17	7 175	1 931	489	140	8.4	1.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BENZIE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	2 717	650	127	48	68.5	3.0
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 527	304	54	15	72.2	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 190	346	73	33	63.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BERRIEN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	262	77 593	25 090	5 677	1 452	26.4	6.2
811	Repair & maintenance	161	53 823	16 575	3 817	828	26.3	7.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	116	40 673	11 901	2 866	643	23.9	7.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	70	17 764	4 878	1 187	251	37.3	12.4
811111	General automotive repair	53	11 794	3 203	742	163	51.1	11.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	2 010	498	126	19	15.7	3.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 563	802	231	50	11.1	24.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	30	15 497	4 396	1 057	167	12.3	4.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	25	14 065	4 055	971	151	13.2	4.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	7 412	2 627	622	225	16.1	2.4
811192	Carwashes	12	5 820	2 137	507	194	8.8	3.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	1 596	502	111	26	33.0	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	1 596	502	111	26	33.0	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	4 770	2 038	271	45	39.9	7.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	4 770	2 038	271	45	39.9	7.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	13	4 770	2 038	271	45	39.9	7.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	23	6 784	2 134	569	114	29.6	5.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	4 912	1 648	458	66	19.7	2.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	822	148	25	15	70.8	29.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	822	148	25	15	70.8	29.2
812	Personal & laundry services	101	23 770	8 515	1 860	624	26.4	4.4
8121	Personal care services	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	47	5 693	2 514	544	190	41.8	.1
812112	Beauty shops	47	5 693	2 514	544	190	41.8	.1
81219	Other personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	16	7 639	1 847	417	103	26.2	5.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	22	8 861	3 749	807	259	14.7	.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	3 667	1 540	373	120	17.3	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	3 667	1 540	373	120	17.3	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	3 667	1 540	373	120	17.3	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BRANCH COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	59	13 878	3 277	772	199	37.6	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	37	10 280	2 391	544	132	28.5	1.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	5 824	1 352	315	77	38.1	2.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	3 854	906	206	47	39.8	—
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	3 598	886	228	67	63.6	.3
8121	Personal care services	7	664	253	67	27	66.0	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	935	292	72	21	42.9	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CALHOUN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	207	91 533	26 887	5 860	1 433	27.7	10.9
811	Repair & maintenance	120	62 322	17 327	3 639	814	31.3	7.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	94	47 638	12 953	2 872	602	36.4	9.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	51	22 269	6 308	1 484	319	22.7	14.1
811111	General automotive repair	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	26	20 330	5 216	1 100	182	58.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	17	5 039	1 429	288	101	9.7	25.4
811192	Carwashes	9	1 916	698	164	54	9.1	1.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	87	29 211	9 560	2 221	619	20.1	18.2
8121	Personal care services	37	4 916	1 731	418	168	29.1	9.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	27	3 602	1 449	347	137	35.0	11.5
812112	Beauty shops	23	3 195	1 215	292	121	33.9	13.0
81219	Other personal care services	10	1 314	282	71	31	13.0	2.1
812199	Other personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	14	9 097	2 681	597	149	25.8	5.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	27	14 454	4 965	1 153	287	12.3	28.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	10 580	3 584	833	143	—	39.1
CASS COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	60	11 761	3 327	774	216	42.5	4.5
811	Repair & maintenance	44	8 955	2 510	591	143	34.5	3.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	7 931	2 226	545	126	36.1	3.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	2 901	566	130	36	66.5	8.4
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	4 303	1 462	361	68	9.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	4 303	1 462	361	68	9.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	2 806	817	183	73	67.9	6.9
8121	Personal care services	8	700	309	72	31	43.9	27.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHARLEVOIX COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	59	15 312	4 007	852	208	63.7	7.2
811	Repair & maintenance	40	12 719	3 272	708	141	63.2	8.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	7 859	1 932	395	88	64.6	13.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	4 957	1 209	250	54	80.2	12.4
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 355	612	120	26	29.0	17.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	1 584	418	87	22	69.0	.8
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 103	298	65	16	55.5	1.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 103	298	65	16	55.5	1.1
812	Personal & laundry services	19	2 593	735	144	67	66.0	2.3
8121	Personal care services	11	959	406	79	36	84.9	2.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CHEBOYGAN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	53	10 205	3 116	639	237	39.3	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	32	5 278	1 175	200	59	59.5	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	4 590	967	172	50	53.4	4.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	17	2 884	668	116	31	34.1	6.3
812	Personal & laundry services	21	4 927	1 941	439	178	17.7	1.0
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	2 864	1 193	282	110	2.6	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHIPPEWA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	10 782	2 828	604	193	36.3	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	31	6 099	1 315	290	86	55.5	2.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	28	5 862	1 229	269	74	56.0	2.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	2 450	537	116	31	52.1	4.7
811111	General automotive repair	11	2 156	439	89	23	50.9	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	2 279	370	78	21	61.6	1.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	4 683	1 513	314	107	11.4	3.5
8121	Personal care services	14	859	351	85	50	62.4	8.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	2 367	629	129	23	—	3.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 457	533	100	34	—	1.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
CLARE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	5 147	1 051	231	77	76.4	16.8
811	Repair & maintenance	22	3 328	660	139	40	70.1	21.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	2 814	497	101	32	81.2	18.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	2 380	348	72	23	81.0	19.0
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 819	391	92	37	88.0	8.7
CLINTON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	71	17 619	5 150	971	268	32.2	10.2
811	Repair & maintenance	45	13 456	4 152	750	178	35.0	3.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	36	11 920	3 827	689	158	33.0	4.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	3 725	782	183	54	38.1	—
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	6 573	2 200	396	62	28.5	7.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 622	845	110	42	39.6	—
811192	Carwashes	8	1 622	845	110	42	39.6	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	26	4 163	998	221	90	23.1	30.9
8121	Personal care services	10	818	259	61	39	57.7	2.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
CRAWFORD COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 548	1 157	254	59	5.1	43.0
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 429	406	92	21	6.6	27.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	2 119	751	162	38	4.1	53.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DELTA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	79	27 860	6 815	1 546	450	36.7	13.4
811	Repair & maintenance	47	21 437	5 056	1 140	271	35.1	12.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	39	17 777	3 869	895	221	32.2	13.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	8 749	1 631	398	92	33.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	2 604	636	150	36	57.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	6 872	1 642	366	74	28.0	30.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 156	596	131	55	40.1	16.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	32	6 423	1 759	406	179	42.0	17.3
8121	Personal care services	16	1 041	479	107	75	66.3	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	3 671	697	165	51	25.9	30.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	1 711	583	134	53	61.9	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
DICKINSON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	69	20 238	5 049	1 132	301	37.9	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	45	15 877	3 759	836	193	30.9	2.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	35	12 401	2 715	605	153	33.0	3.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	6 516	1 228	289	68	20.1	—
811111	General automotive repair	11	5 748	957	221	52	16.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	4 280	1 107	226	48	39.0	9.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	2 970	794	182	36	56.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	2 970	794	182	36	56.2	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 605	380	90	37	69.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	24	4 361	1 290	296	108	63.1	—
8121	Personal care services	15	1 604	537	117	63	77.9	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	1 604	537	117	63	77.9	—
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
EATON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	103	32 368	9 306	2 611	592	31.3	7.8
811	Repair & maintenance	58	24 355	7 064	2 111	370	26.8	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	42	15 206	3 882	887	259	37.7	5.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	4 744	1 269	262	50	37.2	1.0
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	5 990	1 512	365	72	39.9	.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 472	1 101	260	137	35.4	15.9
811192	Carwashes	7	2 162	565	132	73	28.1	9.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	45	8 013	2 242	500	222	44.9	13.7
8121	Personal care services	22	2 802	965	242	99	40.4	17.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	13	3 541	777	136	74	53.6	16.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EMMET COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	52	10 188	3 328	719	193	37.8	8.0
811	Repair & maintenance	23	5 796	1 550	387	96	40.1	8.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	5 057	1 406	353	84	31.6	9.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 375	701	196	25	3.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 375	701	196	25	3.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	29	4 392	1 778	332	97	34.7	7.6
8121	Personal care services	22	2 453	1 150	216	77	39.3	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
GENESEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	627	255 244	74 411	16 680	4 165	20.3	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	377	172 070	49 143	10 979	2 238	19.8	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	300	120 768	33 454	7 556	1 671	20.1	4.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	147	55 196	16 016	3 547	669	21.2	7.9
811111	General automotive repair	95	33 113	8 837	1 870	394	23.5	11.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	20	10 517	3 498	836	132	20.5	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	3 390	1 231	271	48	24.9	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	8 176	2 450	570	95	11.6	8.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	3 966	1 224	280	38	4.7	—
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	82	39 011	10 730	2 506	417	18.6	2.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	68	29 731	8 032	2 012	339	21.8	2.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	63	24 844	6 958	1 773	286	25.5	3.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	14	9 280	2 698	494	78	8.3	2.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	71	26 561	6 708	1 503	585	20.0	1.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	47	16 368	3 722	845	360	23.6	2.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	9 856	3 261	709	102	20.3	4.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	9 856	3 261	709	102	20.3	4.6
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	25 064	7 685	1 609	191	12.6	2.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	25 064	7 685	1 609	191	12.6	2.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	25 064	7 685	1 609	191	12.6	2.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	36	16 382	4 743	1 105	274	27.8	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	11 763	3 125	712	164	21.5	—
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	3 201	943	224	58	54.7	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	3 201	943	224	58	54.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	250	83 174	25 268	5 701	1 927	21.3	5.4
8121	Personal care services	149	18 739	6 786	1 617	677	45.9	7.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	101	12 951	5 422	1 297	434	51.9	6.5
812111	Barber shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	94	12 144	4 978	1 196	409	53.7	6.9
81219	Other personal care services	48	5 788	1 364	320	243	32.5	10.0
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	9	1 837	443	121	77	16.2	18.8
812199	Other personal care services	39	3 951	921	199	166	40.1	5.9
8122	Death care services	25	27 306	7 794	1 697	457	8.3	.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	21 941	5 486	1 184	347	6.8	.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	21 941	5 486	1 184	347	6.8	.4
8122101	Funeral homes	17	21 941	5 486	1 184	347	6.8	.4
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	8	5 365	2 308	513	110	14.6	2.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	8	5 365	2 308	513	110	14.6	2.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	58	30 463	8 776	1 983	686	12.0	4.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	35	15 343	5 061	1 116	395	14.2	6.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	35	15 343	5 061	1 116	395	14.2	6.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	18	6 666	1 912	404	107	47.2	23.4
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
GLADWIN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	5 019	1 313	223	81	59.6	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	14	3 136	844	118	41	51.9	2.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	2 967	780	103	36	51.6	.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 883	469	105	40	72.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GOGEBIC COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	6 836	1 689	365	113	49.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	14	4 428	829	170	40	53.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	3 502	690	164	38	64.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 767	288	69	15	60.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	17	2 408	860	195	73	40.7	—
8121	Personal care services	8	787	280	69	23	86.8	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	187	70 463	22 073	5 053	1 045	20.6	9.4
811	Repair & maintenance	129	54 155	16 541	3 829	707	21.6	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	86	37 630	11 676	2 706	476	20.3	6.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	49	19 696	6 446	1 423	206	21.8	9.9
811111	General automotive repair	35	14 055	4 785	1 084	149	23.6	13.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	3	2 260	657	126	23	D	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 280	696	141	23	17.3	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	13 897	4 183	1 036	170	16.4	.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	19	12 100	3 682	919	150	18.9	.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	15	4 037	1 047	247	100	25.9	8.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	2 132	568	141	43	24.2	—
811192	Carwashes	8	1 905	479	106	57	27.8	18.2
812	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	5 060	1 253	293	52	25.3	—
8121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	5 060	1 253	293	52	25.3	—
81211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	6 444	1 680	399	76	19.6	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	6 444	1 680	399	76	19.6	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	6 444	1 680	399	76	19.6	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	5 021	1 932	431	103	29.9	4.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 217	619	128	27	25.8	10.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 217	619	128	27	25.8	10.9
8114903	Welding repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	58	16 308	5 532	1 224	338	17.2	24.7
8121	Personal care services	36	5 910	2 577	532	202	24.9	3.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	28	4 960	2 269	466	159	27.1	1.3
812112	Beauty shops	28	4 960	2 269	466	159	27.1	1.3
81219	Other personal care services	8	950	308	66	43	13.6	15.5
8122	Death care services	6	3 570	1 075	234	31	11.0	.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	742	239	58	21	3.0	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	742	239	58	21	3.0	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	742	239	58	21	3.0	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 349	607	131	37	—	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 349	607	131	37	—	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	1 349	607	131	37	—	—
8129	Other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GRATIOT COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	63	17 192	4 403	1 029	234	49.5	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	36	13 865	3 323	786	139	47.4	1.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	2 697	586	136	39	56.8	.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	3 647	611	159	40	97.7	2.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	6 556	1 939	446	46	15.9	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	6 556	1 939	446	46	15.9	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	6 556	1 939	446	46	15.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	27	3 327	1 080	243	95	58.4	9.0
8121	Personal care services	14	1 176	575	137	56	41.4	23.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	1 176	575	137	56	41.4	23.6
812112	Beauty shops	14	1 176	575	137	56	41.4	23.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HILLSDALE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	57	12 824	3 376	814	219	38.4	12.4
811	Repair & maintenance	37	9 705	2 544	630	143	38.0	14.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	28	6 324	1 652	406	95	36.2	6.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	3 173	665	144	43	53.2	12.2
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	2 874	904	248	47	16.8	1.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	2 874	904	248	47	16.8	1.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	3 119	832	184	76	39.8	6.1
8121	Personal care services	11	708	267	63	32	68.4	9.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	755	241	59	28	10.2	—
HOUGHTON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	54	12 875	3 084	683	175	45.8	.3
811	Repair & maintenance	31	9 372	2 022	455	104	36.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	8 412	1 798	407	88	31.1	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	5 665	1 164	255	54	14.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	2 179	495	118	24	56.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	3 503	1 062	228	71	71.2	1.2
8121	Personal care services	12	905	355	88	36	45.2	4.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	707	318	77	32	34.5	5.8
HURON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	53	12 133	2 816	651	190	51.2	2.4
811	Repair & maintenance	35	8 566	1 813	430	107	47.8	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	8 321	1 737	411	104	48.2	1.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	3 833	751	180	42	53.6	2.3
811111	General automotive repair	9	2 203	373	93	24	54.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	2 559	579	143	34	39.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 929	407	88	28	48.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	18	3 567	1 003	221	83	59.3	3.3
8121	Personal care services	6	823	332	69	35	51.8	14.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	750	213	51	22	17.9	—
INGHAM COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	438	162 945	53 744	12 235	3 073	27.7	5.6
811	Repair & maintenance	250	106 577	31 693	7 129	1 526	27.6	4.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	179	81 747	23 099	5 162	1 132	26.4	4.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	95	39 939	11 919	2 553	461	25.1	3.4
811111	General automotive repair	60	22 582	6 655	1 383	279	26.5	1.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	4 032	1 179	281	47	27.5	1.4
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	47	26 024	7 207	1 663	282	23.1	6.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	33	18 458	5 431	1 291	203	29.3	4.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	14	7 566	1 776	372	79	7.7	11.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	37	15 784	3 973	946	389	35.1	2.2
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	19	7 877	1 727	391	179	65.3	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	6 157	1 669	380	81	30.6	15.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	15	6 157	1 669	380	81	30.6	15.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	27	13 129	4 215	951	150	30.5	.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	27	13 129	4 215	951	150	30.5	.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	27	13 129	4 215	951	150	30.5	.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	29	5 544	2 710	636	163	34.7	4.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	INGHAM COUNTY, MI—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	188	56 368	22 051	5 106	1 547	28.0	8.0
8121	Personal care services	116	21 832	9 888	2 262	735	20.4	9.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	95	18 768	8 940	2 048	627	19.4	6.8
812111	Barber shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	87	D	D	D	f	D	D
812113	Nail salons	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	21	3 064	948	214	108	27.0	23.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	11 117	3 967	953	190	8.3	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	11 117	3 967	953	190	8.3	—
8122101	Funeral homes	13	11 117	3 967	953	190	8.3	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	43	18 062	6 778	1 559	488	53.0	3.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	2 313	575	143	70	23.7	14.5
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	2 313	575	143	70	23.7	14.5
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	18	2 313	575	143	70	23.7	14.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
	IONIA COUNTY, MI							
81	Other services (except public administration)	75	21 466	6 214	1 372	354	51.5	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	46	14 616	3 482	838	187	38.0	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	36	10 411	2 845	712	163	41.6	5.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	5 393	1 537	382	74	34.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	3 657	873	224	38	50.2	15.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	6 850	2 732	534	167	80.3	2.8
8121	Personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
	IOSCO COUNTY, MI							
81	Other services (except public administration)	45	7 784	2 191	492	159	47.4	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	23	4 115	870	205	67	43.6	12.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	3 236	673	153	50	40.0	3.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	2 193	422	93	25	31.3	5.4
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	3 669	1 321	287	92	51.7	5.6
8121	Personal care services	12	1 223	554	109	52	61.8	9.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	1 223	554	109	52	61.8	9.0
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 223	554	109	52	61.8	9.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	894	334	78	29	65.4	10.6
	IRON COUNTY, MI							
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	3 005	705	163	57	73.7	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 671	393	89	24	57.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 671	393	89	24	57.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 334	312	74	33	94.2	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ISABELLA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	80	22 723	5 554	1 214	414	48.8	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	48	17 132	3 618	765	233	56.3	.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	9 452	2 204	477	154	43.0	1.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	4 553	1 132	244	61	33.3	1.2
811111	General automotive repair	7	1 712	482	113	26	40.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	2 149	396	84	23	71.9	2.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 750	676	149	70	36.5	—
811192	Carwashes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	6 178	951	226	52	80.4	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	6 178	951	226	52	80.4	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	6 178	951	226	52	80.4	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	32	5 591	1 936	449	181	25.7	20.6
8121	Personal care services	20	3 667	1 447	337	134	10.1	30.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	2 273	1 042	232	91	16.2	3.8
812112	Beauty shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	3	1 394	405	105	43	—	73.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	1 349	408	97	43	36.7	3.0
JACKSON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	238	77 227	22 185	5 145	1 294	22.5	12.0
811	Repair & maintenance	139	52 395	14 625	3 464	682	24.6	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	98	34 021	9 276	2 242	452	28.4	9.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	58	16 074	4 447	1 066	200	28.4	6.5
811111	General automotive repair	44	10 736	3 077	725	142	32.5	9.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	5	2 666	705	163	25	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	19	11 384	3 074	766	112	13.5	12.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	21	6 563	1 755	410	140	54.2	8.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	13	3 209	814	194	61	72.9	6.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 701	942	201	30	24.0	.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 701	942	201	30	24.0	.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	7 318	1 806	443	70	15.9	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	7 318	1 806	443	70	15.9	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	12	7 318	1 806	443	70	15.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	8 355	2 601	578	130	17.2	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	6 376	1 785	381	83	14.2	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	6 376	1 785	381	83	14.2	—
8114903	Welding repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	99	24 832	7 560	1 681	612	18.0	25.1
8121	Personal care services	55	7 072	2 925	676	314	17.4	16.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	37	4 297	2 082	478	184	25.6	3.9
812112	Beauty shops	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	18	2 775	843	198	130	4.8	35.2
812199	Other personal care services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	15	7 968	2 122	438	117	19.0	5.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	5 552	1 152	238	72	19.0	.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	5 552	1 152	238	72	19.0	.6
8122101	Funeral homes	11	5 552	1 152	238	72	19.0	.6
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	2 416	970	200	45	19.1	17.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	2 416	970	200	45	19.1	17.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	7 679	1 984	445	157	18.7	49.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 033	860	188	80	54.3	10.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 033	860	188	80	54.3	10.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	2 113	529	122	24	13.8	39.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	412	176 559	55 868	13 136	2 814	15.4	6.6
811	Repair & maintenance	242	118 893	35 156	8 262	1 378	15.8	4.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	177	79 425	23 483	5 442	930	16.9	3.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	101	40 013	11 402	2 668	420	21.5	3.6
811111	General automotive repair	79	30 266	8 676	2 012	320	24.2	4.6
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	4 037	1 045	259	45	12.4	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	7	2 456	738	146	25	31.6	2.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	3 254	943	251	30	—	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	47	31 205	9 637	2 197	296	12.1	3.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	38	26 943	8 473	1 960	252	11.5	3.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	9	4 262	1 164	237	44	16.3	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	29	8 207	2 444	577	214	12.8	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	11 594	3 268	845	144	30.6	3.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	11 594	3 268	845	144	30.6	3.7
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	23 069	6 805	1 587	194	1.7	4.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	23 069	6 805	1 587	194	1.7	4.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	19	23 069	6 805	1 587	194	1.7	4.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	4 805	1 600	388	110	28.1	26.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	170	57 666	20 712	4 874	1 436	14.7	11.4
8121	Personal care services	100	16 911	6 909	1 623	585	26.3	13.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	83	13 641	6 207	1 454	482	28.3	10.2
812111	Barber shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	78	12 469	5 611	1 301	446	28.8	11.2
812113	Nail salons	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	17	3 270	702	169	103	18.2	28.1
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	18	6 841	2 366	531	145	23.7	4.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	38	29 318	10 464	2 483	620	5.6	9.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	3 158	860	211	103	14.2	7.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	3 158	860	211	103	14.2	7.6
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	17	3 158	860	211	103	14.2	7.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 845	2 001	430	167	24.7	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 845	2 001	430	167	24.7	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	15	4 845	2 001	430	167	24.7	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	21 315	7 603	1 842	350	—	11.6
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123312	Diaper service	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	14	4 596	973	237	86	16.2	27.1
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
KALKASKA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	10 751	3 643	836	174	29.1	4.7
811	Repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 379	700	148	42	27.2	11.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	5 091	1 821	429	74	22.4	4.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KENT COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	975	503 437	149 278	34 521	7 146	16.9	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	582	346 639	94 821	21 931	3 770	19.6	3.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	397	198 411	58 863	13 269	2 512	22.1	3.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	205	95 372	26 437	5 793	956	28.9	1.7
811111	General automotive repair	142	66 289	18 449	4 057	670	35.0	1.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	16	7 768	2 055	466	81	13.2	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	18	5 872	2 006	457	62	13.3	2.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	29	15 443	3 927	813	143	16.4	1.3
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	17	13 134	3 285	647	107	15.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	115	74 124	24 263	5 492	822	12.1	4.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	100	63 377	21 329	4 881	704	13.3	5.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	97	D	D	D	f	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	15	10 747	2 934	611	118	5.3	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	77	28 915	8 163	1 984	734	25.5	3.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	27	10 402	3 120	755	321	18.0	1.7
811192	Carwashes	44	16 565	4 392	1 067	367	31.5	.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	51	60 618	10 866	2 794	355	18.4	1.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	51	60 618	10 866	2 794	355	18.4	1.3
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	24	43 708	4 694	1 101	151	18.2	1.3
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	51	53 126	15 645	3 624	427	12.7	1.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	51	53 126	15 645	3 624	427	12.7	1.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	51	53 126	15 645	3 624	427	12.7	1.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	83	34 484	9 447	2 244	476	17.1	10.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	26	22 809	5 286	1 217	244	6.7	13.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	9	3 422	836	205	41	3.0	28.3
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	17	19 387	4 450	1 012	203	7.4	10.8
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	5	2 795	1 247	336	38	—	10.1
8114909	All other repair & related services	14	3 199	570	138	34	79.6	.3
812	Personal & laundry services	393	156 798	54 457	12 590	3 376	11.2	12.0
8121	Personal care services	239	41 199	17 583	4 047	1 492	18.8	8.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	184	33 318	15 736	3 574	1 190	16.8	4.2
812111	Barber shops	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	173	32 571	15 421	3 497	1 175	16.3	4.1
81219	Other personal care services	55	7 881	1 847	473	302	27.4	27.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122	Death care services	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	28	20 696	5 244	1 151	285	15.2	11.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	28	20 696	5 244	1 151	285	15.2	11.7
8122101	Funeral homes	28	20 696	5 244	1 151	285	15.2	11.7
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	82	54 578	19 109	4 376	1 152	6.1	10.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	39	7 701	2 113	563	238	12.5	29.1
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	39	7 701	2 113	563	238	12.5	29.1
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	34	16 840	7 335	1 595	488	12.1	.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	34	16 840	7 335	1 595	488	12.1	.2
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	9	30 037	9 661	2 218	426	1.0	10.7
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812332	Industrial laundriers	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
81299	All other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
KEWEENAW COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
LAKE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAPEER COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	95	29 962	7 921	1 840	454	36.4	1.2
811	Repair & maintenance	62	23 753	5 889	1 316	277	35.8	.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	44	18 572	4 967	1 125	232	36.2	1.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	27	9 625	2 297	498	105	49.6	2.0
811111	General automotive repair	21	7 337	1 564	379	78	60.7	2.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	6 432	2 074	490	63	16.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	6 432	2 074	490	63	16.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	6 432	2 074	490	63	16.2	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 515	596	137	64	36.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	813	110	25	7	100.0	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	813	110	25	7	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	33	6 209	2 032	524	177	38.8	2.5
8121	Personal care services	20	2 847	1 228	301	116	27.2	4.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	2 480	1 128	276	100	27.7	4.8
812112	Beauty shops	17	2 480	1 128	276	100	27.7	4.8
8122	Death care services	6	2 292	487	153	24	31.2	.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
LEELANAU COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	11 305	2 674	621	145	43.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 314	395	93	23	26.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	1 961	324	79	20	19.9	—
811111	General automotive repair	6	1 961	324	79	20	19.9	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
LENAWEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	134	38 784	12 028	2 768	605	38.5	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	85	25 158	7 045	1 640	356	44.1	3.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	65	18 701	4 902	1 127	262	38.0	3.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	34	7 953	2 104	489	115	44.6	6.2
811111	General automotive repair	24	3 923	880	210	61	70.9	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	2 323	817	186	33	17.1	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	23	8 125	1 926	448	79	37.1	1.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 623	872	190	68	20.7	—
811192	Carwashes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	1 184	272	68	21	47.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	49	13 626	4 983	1 128	249	28.3	.8
8121	Personal care services	23	2 827	1 296	311	125	29.5	1.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	2 585	1 238	299	112	27.1	2.1
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	14	9 248	3 221	712	79	24.5	.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	834	304	71	26	60.9	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	834	304	71	26	60.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	209	82 373	25 529	5 827	1 109	21.5	7.0
811	Repair & maintenance	128	65 381	19 628	4 504	674	21.6	7.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	91	39 273	11 389	2 597	469	18.7	6.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	49	20 480	5 484	1 272	225	25.1	2.5
811111	General automotive repair	35	13 579	3 680	876	153	29.9	3.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	3 179	823	178	36	19.3	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	23	13 632	4 367	1 002	130	14.2	12.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 161	1 538	323	114	5.6	4.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	4 130	1 731	334	45	24.4	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	4 130	1 731	334	45	24.4	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	17 507	5 183	1 284	117	17.4	7.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	17 507	5 183	1 284	117	17.4	7.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	18	17 507	5 183	1 284	117	17.4	7.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	4 471	1 325	289	43	61.4	29.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	2 059	727	148	23	33.6	65.0
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	2 059	727	148	23	33.6	65.0
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	81	16 992	5 901	1 323	435	21.1	4.6
8121	Personal care services	52	7 089	3 149	723	263	29.3	9.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	40	6 089	2 887	669	226	25.4	10.3
812112	Beauty shops	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	12	1 000	262	54	37	53.1	5.7
8122	Death care services	8	6 835	1 769	387	78	13.5	1.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	2 117	692	152	62	17.4	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	2 117	692	152	62	17.4	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
LUCE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 580	506	135	37	85.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
MACKINAC COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 861	773	154	57	57.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 398	613	119	29	56.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	463	160	35	28	67.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MACOMB COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 366	573 340	184 560	41 874	8 618	22.2	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	806	452 062	142 088	32 093	5 473	20.7	4.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	545	262 947	79 556	18 780	3 544	21.2	5.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	276	116 159	33 740	7 757	1 293	22.5	4.2
811111	General automotive repair	204	83 360	24 768	5 651	966	25.6	5.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	22	9 584	2 702	595	95	16.4	.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	18	6 941	2 130	501	69	20.3	5.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	32	16 274	4 140	1 010	163	11.1	.7
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	141	90 798	26 805	6 320	830	16.0	7.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	121	74 601	23 177	5 537	697	16.4	4.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	115	69 583	21 730	5 254	654	16.6	4.8
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	20	16 197	3 628	783	133	14.1	23.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	128	55 990	19 011	4 703	1 421	27.0	3.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
811192	Carwashes	67	20 849	5 546	1 348	560	48.2	2.0
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	f	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	54	35 157	9 857	2 128	334	25.2	4.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	54	35 157	9 857	2 128	334	25.2	4.7
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	19	10 122	2 538	569	97	60.0	10.5
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	91	89 094	30 787	6 598	839	15.1	.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	91	89 094	30 787	6 598	839	15.1	.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	91	89 094	30 787	6 598	839	15.1	.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	116	64 864	21 888	4 587	756	23.9	3.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	32	35 835	12 177	2 419	347	13.6	1.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	19	10 495	3 572	802	128	30.9	4.4
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	13	25 340	8 605	1 617	219	6.4	.1
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	67	D	D	D	e	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	67	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	560	121 278	42 472	9 781	3 145	27.9	8.0
8121	Personal care services	380	52 233	23 810	5 523	2 035	31.4	4.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	326	42 930	20 929	4 863	1 753	34.0	4.9
812111	Barber shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	294	D	D	D	g	D	D
812113	Nail salons	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	54	9 303	2 881	660	282	19.1	1.8
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	15	4 469	1 395	333	130	.6	—
812199	Other personal care services	39	4 834	1 486	327	152	36.2	3.4
8122	Death care services	44	38 978	10 425	2 430	386	10.9	6.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	37	28 938	7 922	1 865	311	12.6	5.5
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	37	28 938	7 922	1 865	311	12.6	5.5
8122101	Funeral homes	37	28 938	7 922	1 865	311	12.6	5.5
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	7	10 040	2 503	565	75	5.9	9.3
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	7	10 040	2 503	565	75	5.9	9.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	118	22 665	6 430	1 418	657	52.4	10.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	83	17 166	5 335	1 170	526	56.9	2.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	83	17 166	5 335	1 170	526	56.9	2.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	71	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	18	7 402	1 807	410	67	17.0	35.3
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	12	4 334	1 047	238	39	26.6	5.8
MANISTEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	5 967	1 534	331	101	58.6	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	15	2 882	642	150	39	57.1	7.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 256	334	74	16	27.0	17.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 256	334	74	16	27.0	17.7
812	Personal & laundry services	17	3 085	892	181	62	60.0	2.4
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MARQUETTE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	99	29 145	7 925	1 920	485	36.9	9.7
811	Repair & maintenance	56	21 994	5 392	1 395	274	33.6	9.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	48	15 264	3 523	835	205	38.9	1.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	7 976	1 628	388	93	45.1	3.1
811111	General automotive repair	23	6 895	1 417	340	83	36.5	3.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	5 088	1 325	311	62	31.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 200	570	136	50	33.7	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	5 692	1 655	502	57	D	32.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	5 692	1 655	502	57	D	32.9
812	Personal & laundry services	43	7 151	2 533	525	211	47.2	9.9
8121	Personal care services	26	2 241	980	224	122	39.4	1.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	2 936	878	148	20	51.1	6.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	2 510	689	123	13	58.4	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	2 510	689	123	13	58.4	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 044	479	106	48	6.1	46.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 044	479	106	48	6.1	46.4
MASON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	9 624	2 938	657	166	40.8	.8
811	Repair & maintenance	16	6 697	1 835	396	91	43.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 925	1 292	296	63	31.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	3 460	826	200	31	26.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	3 460	826	200	31	26.9	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	3 460	826	200	31	26.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	2 927	1 103	261	75	35.7	2.5
8121	Personal care services	9	719	360	81	29	38.8	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
MECOSTA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	61	14 243	4 096	943	276	39.9	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	38	10 477	2 847	648	148	43.0	1.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	8 898	2 439	568	122	33.5	1.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	3 717	936	215	49	46.9	3.0
811111	General automotive repair	11	2 421	659	150	32	33.1	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	4 160	1 147	282	42	24.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	4 160	1 147	282	42	24.5	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	4 160	1 147	282	42	24.5	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	3 766	1 249	295	128	31.2	7.2
8121	Personal care services	15	1 360	510	119	60	46.5	19.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 253	448	103	54	18.3	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MENOMINEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	7 668	1 835	484	106	36.0	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	20	5 832	1 266	334	56	37.6	1.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	3 348	724	176	36	42.5	2.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 760	615	152	29	37.8	2.7
811111	General automotive repair	6	2 067	499	125	21	27.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 836	569	150	50	30.9	.8
8121	Personal care services	5	615	258	61	29	38.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	615	258	61	29	38.5	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDLAND COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	124	46 446	12 029	2 759	698	27.8	18.3
811	Repair & maintenance	80	32 853	7 575	1 725	397	31.2	6.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	22 050	4 868	1 119	275	30.2	5.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	32	14 943	3 389	742	151	21.6	5.3
811111	General automotive repair	25	10 202	2 153	483	104	15.1	4.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	3 673	643	157	37	63.5	9.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 434	836	220	87	32.1	—
811192	Carwashes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 238	208	48	14	70.8	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 238	208	48	14	70.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	44	13 593	4 454	1 034	301	19.6	48.1
8121	Personal care services	25	3 182	1 251	280	106	30.3	3.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	2 621	1 108	250	84	25.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	7 724	2 431	572	152	7.6	83.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MISSAUKEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 706	448	100	27	65.0	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 512	227	46	13	67.1	18.3
MONROE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	141	60 728	22 429	4 752	892	23.8	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	91	49 659	19 112	3 989	622	19.0	3.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	67	24 043	6 875	1 525	326	25.1	6.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	43	12 261	3 172	684	158	26.6	8.4
811111	General automotive repair	36	9 843	2 684	584	140	30.5	9.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	9 149	2 889	656	104	18.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	8 216	2 677	603	92	16.1	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	8 216	2 677	603	92	16.1	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 633	814	185	64	40.6	21.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	21 955	11 210	2 249	239	1.8	.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	21 955	11 210	2 249	239	1.8	.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	21 955	11 210	2 249	239	1.8	.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	50	11 069	3 317	763	270	45.2	2.6
8121	Personal care services	26	2 884	1 222	319	124	34.1	7.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	2 180	1 079	255	98	28.3	7.2
812112	Beauty shops	18	2 180	1 079	255	98	28.3	7.2
8122	Death care services	13	6 734	1 589	328	89	55.1	1.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	861	321	69	34	19.3	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	861	321	69	34	19.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MONTCALM COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	76	22 377	6 479	1 459	350	29.5	3.1
811	Repair & maintenance	44	16 405	4 744	1 044	194	33.1	2.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	11 990	3 781	818	147	33.3	.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	6 623	2 474	534	85	16.8	.2
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	3 871	991	222	39	55.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 496	316	62	23	49.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 298	298	62	19	68.1	31.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	32	5 972	1 735	415	156	19.8	4.4
8121	Personal care services	14	1 526	725	163	66	13.9	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	10	3 086	695	153	40	16.1	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	3 086	695	153	40	16.1	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	3 086	695	153	40	16.1	—
8122101	Funeral homes	10	3 086	695	153	40	16.1	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 360	315	99	50	35.1	19.1
MONTMORENCY COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 357	462	97	30	56.4	1.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 260	428	92	26	56.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MUSKEGON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	234	67 215	21 832	5 036	1 299	33.8	4.5
811	Repair & maintenance	150	47 848	14 118	3 179	718	38.7	4.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	116	38 044	10 626	2 297	544	36.7	4.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	69	19 357	5 011	1 199	266	39.6	5.5
811111	General automotive repair	41	10 332	2 888	670	150	43.9	3.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	25	12 835	3 843	706	118	21.1	4.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	20	8 907	2 577	605	93	30.4	6.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	3 928	1 266	101	25	—	.6
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	22	5 852	1 772	392	160	61.4	1.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	5 080	1 743	423	62	50.7	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	5 080	1 743	423	62	50.7	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	5 080	1 743	423	62	50.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	3 385	1 317	353	93	51.4	7.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 000	654	197	50	57.3	10.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 000	654	197	50	57.3	10.5
812	Personal & laundry services	84	19 367	7 714	1 857	581	21.9	4.7
8121	Personal care services	54	7 221	3 326	782	315	25.6	3.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	36	5 454	2 594	603	210	28.5	—
812112	Beauty shops	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	18	1 767	732	179	105	16.9	13.1
812199	Other personal care services	14	1 261	571	123	88	22.1	10.4
8122	Death care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	6 103	1 902	472	79	8.5	7.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	6 103	1 902	472	79	8.5	7.4
8122101	Funeral homes	11	6 103	1 902	472	79	8.5	7.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	4 596	1 982	484	158	19.3	1.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	2 304	919	217	78	6.9	3.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	2 304	919	217	78	6.9	3.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEWAYGO COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	53	12 370	2 713	627	187	57.6	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	37	9 396	1 773	408	110	59.8	1.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	32	8 752	1 697	394	105	56.9	1.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	4 772	703	173	43	83.9	—
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	2 974	940	219	77	50.6	—
8121	Personal care services	8	890	438	106	48	20.9	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	890	438	106	48	20.9	—
812112	Beauty shops	8	890	438	106	48	20.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	773	176	40	18	43.6	—
OAKLAND COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2 108	1 133 647	363 147	83 019	16 274	18.4	7.4
811	Repair & maintenance	1 163	755 254	231 034	53 308	8 394	17.7	6.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	754	397 914	116 992	26 734	4 993	18.6	6.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	395	174 986	52 126	11 690	1 961	19.5	8.0
811111	General automotive repair	277	123 780	36 126	8 341	1 359	18.3	9.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	43	20 432	6 212	1 309	249	25.6	1.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	29	10 252	3 166	743	127	22.7	10.0
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	46	20 522	6 622	1 297	226	19.2	7.5
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	10	4 995	1 744	328	52	2.2	21.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	191	158 684	46 272	10 713	1 498	12.6	7.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	141	114 541	35 075	8 202	1 069	12.4	3.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	135	108 531	33 446	7 831	1 007	11.2	3.2
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	50	44 143	11 197	2 511	429	13.0	17.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	168	64 244	18 594	4 331	1 534	30.9	3.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	60	22 597	6 170	1 489	489	19.7	4.2
811192	Carwashes	94	35 558	10 635	2 452	973	36.3	3.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	14	6 089	1 789	390	72	40.7	.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	112	116 912	38 267	9 535	938	18.3	11.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	112	116 912	38 267	9 535	938	18.3	11.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	32	11 775	4 544	1 210	209	17.6	6.0
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	48	56 423	14 694	3 727	370	25.2	12.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	6	10 130	3 707	1 423	70	6.2	40.9
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	26	38 584	15 322	3 175	289	11.8	4.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	113	179 765	52 458	11 741	1 545	8.8	3.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	113	179 765	52 458	11 741	1 545	8.8	3.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	113	179 765	52 458	11 741	1 545	8.8	3.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	184	60 663	23 317	5 298	918	37.5	4.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	44	18 330	6 541	1 421	274	55.3	6.9
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	17	6 128	2 087	469	87	65.7	12.1
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	27	12 202	4 454	952	187	50.1	4.3
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	39	7 791	3 034	640	134	26.1	4.0
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	39	7 791	3 034	640	134	26.1	4.0
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	14	2 497	905	258	57	13.1	—
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	14	2 497	905	258	57	13.1	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	87	32 045	12 837	2 979	453	31.9	2.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	87	32 045	12 837	2 979	453	31.9	2.8
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	19	2 862	799	197	52	51.2	1.3
8114903	Welding repair	16	19 524	9 335	2 168	256	16.7	.3
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	26	2 549	713	149	55	74.8	12.7
8114909	All other repair & related services	23	6 452	1 843	445	83	55.1	3.8
812	Personal & laundry services	945	378 393	132 113	29 711	7 880	19.7	8.9
8121	Personal care services	543	128 809	58 312	13 184	3 933	25.0	6.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	442	106 329	51 988	11 665	3 189	22.6	6.1
812111	Barber shops	18	2 642	1 331	304	57	23.8	3.0
812112	Beauty shops	402	100 912	49 428	11 058	3 028	22.3	6.1
812113	Nail salons	22	2 775	1 229	303	104	30.3	8.6
81219	Other personal care services	101	22 480	6 324	1 519	744	36.4	6.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	30	10 945	3 138	733	414	29.0	1.6
812199	Other personal care services	71	11 535	3 186	786	330	43.3	11.4
8122	Death care services	59	70 521	20 224	4 729	744	14.9	10.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	42	41 903	11 212	2 743	375	23.0	4.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	42	41 903	11 212	2 743	375	23.0	4.7
8122101	Funeral homes	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	17	28 618	9 012	1 986	369	2.9	19.4
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	17	28 618	9 012	1 986	369	2.9	19.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OAKLAND COUNTY, MI—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	256	78 740	24 934	5 748	1 801	29.0	3.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	54	7 893	1 731	408	189	45.7	7.7
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	54	7 893	1 731	408	189	45.7	7.7
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	52	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	187	46 231	16 503	3 833	1 289	29.1	3.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	187	46 231	16 503	3 833	1 289	29.1	3.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	147	40 650	15 100	3 352	1 134	27.2	2.8
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	15	24 616	6 700	1 507	323	23.5	.4
812331	Linen supply	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	87	100 323	28 643	6 050	1 402	8.9	15.8
81292	Photofinishing	32	67 615	18 866	3 920	586	7.1	4.8
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	16	60 148	16 634	3 538	499	5.6	.1
812922	One-hour photofinishing	16	7 467	2 232	382	87	18.6	43.0
81293	Parking lots & garages	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81299	All other personal services	41	D	D	D	f	D	D
812990	All other personal services	41	D	D	D	f	D	D
8129902	Dating services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
OCEANA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	5 965	1 362	289	107	69.9	10.9
811	Repair & maintenance	26	4 241	977	226	60	65.2	9.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	2 977	650	161	43	64.7	12.8
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	1 724	385	63	47	81.3	14.0
OGEAW COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	9 183	2 620	594	169	34.3	5.6
811	Repair & maintenance	19	6 356	1 585	387	85	37.8	.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	4 458	805	200	49	50.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 167	356	105	21	57.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	2 167	356	105	21	57.6	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	2 827	1 035	207	84	26.5	16.7
8121	Personal care services	12	1 396	552	127	64	24.3	33.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	1 396	552	127	64	24.3	33.9
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 396	552	127	64	24.3	33.9
ONTONAGON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 757	396	72	32	44.3	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	5	2 198	285	54	27	32.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 198	285	54	27	32.3	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 198	285	54	27	32.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	2 198	285	54	27	32.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	559	111	18	5	91.4	8.6
OSCEOLA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	4 515	1 073	238	80	59.9	8.5
811	Repair & maintenance	17	3 029	703	150	42	47.3	5.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	2 628	632	133	35	46.3	6.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 202	309	67	13	66.5	12.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 202	309	67	13	66.5	12.5
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 486	370	88	38	85.5	14.5
OSCODA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 421	375	96	31	39.7	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 937	307	80	21	24.7	3.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	484	68	16	10	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OTSEGO COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	55	20 897	4 917	1 134	250	27.3	9.7
811	Repair & maintenance	36	18 002	4 087	952	186	21.8	10.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	10 572	2 662	618	131	28.4	3.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	4 976	1 173	262	61	45.2	7.7
811111	General automotive repair	10	3 891	899	208	53	29.9	9.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	4 097	957	251	37	9.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 499	532	105	33	23.3	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	6 495	1 074	232	34	11.1	23.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	6 495	1 074	232	34	11.1	23.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	6 495	1 074	232	34	11.1	23.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	2 895	830	182	64	61.8	4.9
8121	Personal care services	14	842	322	66	32	54.0	17.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
OTTAWA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	346	141 574	40 539	9 184	2 032	32.4	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	232	110 637	28 231	6 436	1 207	36.6	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	167	63 693	16 587	3 831	780	37.4	2.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	93	28 846	7 606	1 715	333	36.6	2.6
811111	General automotive repair	67	19 687	5 117	1 106	230	31.2	1.5
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	10	1 917	594	186	32	32.9	22.8
811113	Automotive transmission repair	5	2 868	778	188	31	66.3	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	4 374	1 117	235	40	43.0	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	2 532	621	140	19	21.9	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	49	29 420	7 427	1 776	288	38.4	2.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	45	27 557	7 183	1 737	276	40.8	2.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	25	5 427	1 554	340	159	36.5	1.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	11	3 330	928	212	86	28.6	—
811192	Carwashes	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	5 548	1 012	254	48	15.0	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	5 548	1 012	254	48	15.0	—
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	22	27 267	7 009	1 529	215	19.2	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	22	27 267	7 009	1 529	215	19.2	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	22	27 267	7 009	1 529	215	19.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	34	14 129	3 623	822	164	75.2	2.5
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	1 276	469	105	26	21.6	3.9
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	1 276	469	105	26	21.6	3.9
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	114	30 937	12 308	2 748	825	17.4	5.5
8121	Personal care services	77	11 349	4 766	1 088	454	29.5	3.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	61	8 652	4 115	954	362	33.2	1.2
812112	Beauty shops	58	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	16	2 697	651	134	92	17.9	8.7
812199	Other personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	6 248	2 546	533	95	16.9	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	6 248	2 546	533	95	16.9	—
8122101	Funeral homes	9	6 248	2 546	533	95	16.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	19	10 305	3 738	850	219	6.9	4.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 813	1 426	329	121	15.2	.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 813	1 426	329	121	15.2	.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	5 819	1 090	262	74	68.1	.3
811	Repair & maintenance	17	4 743	857	204	50	61.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 394	800	188	46	58.2	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 150	593	132	32	49.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 244	207	56	14	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 244	207	56	14	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 076	233	58	24	98.3	1.7
ROSCOMMON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	7 844	2 125	441	125	58.5	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	31	5 843	1 355	308	77	63.0	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	4 144	1 009	230	56	56.4	4.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	1 949	481	121	33	62.1	9.3
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	2 001	770	133	48	45.1	4.3
8121	Personal care services	10	765	323	65	30	35.0	11.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	765	323	65	30	35.0	11.4
812112	Beauty shops	10	765	323	65	30	35.0	11.4
SAGINAW COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	336	126 678	39 100	8 968	2 127	21.2	9.6
811	Repair & maintenance	195	87 215	25 743	5 990	1 219	20.2	6.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	142	62 970	17 557	4 101	865	20.9	7.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	71	25 699	7 121	1 673	324	22.9	7.3
811111	General automotive repair	47	13 084	3 680	838	192	31.6	11.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	2 013	530	93	18	21.0	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	5	1 793	510	145	26	36.2	17.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	8 809	2 401	597	88	7.7	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	43	29 547	8 157	1 894	342	17.5	8.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	37	23 450	6 887	1 545	290	17.9	.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	33	13 280	4 071	956	177	31.5	.4
8111212	Van conversion services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	6 097	1 270	349	52	16.3	42.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	28	7 724	2 279	534	199	27.2	3.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	16	4 615	1 391	309	119	29.7	6.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 368	765	168	35	49.2	15.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 368	765	168	35	49.2	15.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	10 174	3 034	714	111	12.5	.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	10 174	3 034	714	111	12.5	.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	16	10 174	3 034	714	111	12.5	.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	29	11 703	4 387	1 007	208	17.0	3.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	11	3 981	1 813	407	78	26.8	8.8
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	5 898	1 822	407	74	15.1	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	5 898	1 822	407	74	15.1	—
8114903	Welding repair	4	5 098	1 639	363	58	8.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW COUNTY, MI—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	141	39 463	13 357	2 978	908	23.4	16.8
8121	Personal care services	81	9 897	4 599	1 076	401	36.2	2.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	71	8 682	4 276	997	364	39.9	.8
812111	Barber shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	62	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	10	1 215	323	79	37	10.0	16.2
8122	Death care services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	31	16 154	5 102	1 161	336	11.1	29.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	6 167	2 337	550	180	11.7	3.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	18	6 167	2 337	550	180	11.7	3.8
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. CLAIR COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	242	87 158	24 023	5 311	1 229	31.2	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	160	68 459	18 420	4 010	756	33.1	4.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	100	33 132	8 840	2 088	480	41.8	4.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	55	16 658	4 156	983	207	38.2	9.0
811111	General automotive repair	38	12 132	2 972	681	149	36.2	11.1
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 578	590	165	34	57.3	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	10 956	2 837	643	122	47.7	.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	8 197	2 184	509	97	47.7	.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	22	8 197	2 184	509	97	47.7	.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	17	5 518	1 847	462	151	41.1	1.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	8	2 288	651	157	72	38.2	2.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	2 128	711	153	23	51.6	.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	2 128	711	153	23	51.6	.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	26 588	6 864	1 516	190	16.8	.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	26 588	6 864	1 516	190	16.8	.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	25	26 588	6 864	1 516	190	16.8	.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	29	6 611	2 005	253	63	49.1	21.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	4 715	1 276	78	23	36.4	30.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	4 715	1 276	78	23	36.4	30.4
8114902	Boat repair	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	82	18 699	5 603	1 301	473	24.2	6.3
8121	Personal care services	44	4 985	2 129	498	195	31.1	14.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	40	4 607	2 053	480	185	28.7	15.4
812112	Beauty shops	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	15	6 162	1 524	343	85	25.5	1.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	1 828	580	133	54	60.9	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	1 828	580	133	54	60.9	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	97	40 159	13 753	3 397	578	21.7	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	55	34 202	12 163	3 023	440	16.6	10.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	47	25 903	9 081	2 288	341	17.9	13.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	6 624	1 462	400	72	52.9	7.9
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	4	2 206	421	149	26	11.2	20.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	23	17 952	7 160	1 778	235	6.3	16.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	20	16 540	6 799	1 691	221	6.8	18.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	42	5 957	1 590	374	138	51.0	1.6
8121	Personal care services	24	1 579	593	140	60	68.0	6.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	1 424	560	136	49	71.7	6.9
812112	Beauty shops	20	1 424	560	136	49	71.7	6.9
8122	Death care services	8	2 794	579	124	37	61.0	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	2 794	579	124	37	61.0	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	2 794	579	124	37	61.0	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	904	276	77	25	13.7	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	904	276	77	25	13.7	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	904	276	77	25	13.7	—
SANILAC COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	59	15 238	2 766	685	189	53.3	15.7
811	Repair & maintenance	42	12 275	2 101	522	136	60.1	19.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	32	10 627	1 785	441	109	56.1	19.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	6 886	986	239	60	48.0	26.2
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 535	678	173	31	57.6	11.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	2 535	678	173	31	57.6	11.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	2 535	678	173	31	57.6	11.3
812	Personal & laundry services	17	2 963	665	163	53	25.3	2.0
8122	Death care services	9	2 386	481	126	35	11.2	.9
SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	3 648	781	160	55	81.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	13	2 542	410	86	26	100.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 106	371	74	29	38.0	—
SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	84	25 809	8 065	1 466	443	32.4	10.2
811	Repair & maintenance	47	18 844	5 745	909	256	31.5	3.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	37	10 875	2 765	562	158	51.1	5.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	5 788	1 400	312	62	39.8	9.2
811111	General automotive repair	14	4 702	1 144	258	52	39.5	10.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	3 270	836	130	40	79.0	1.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 817	529	120	56	37.0	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	6 913	2 782	308	85	1.8	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	6 913	2 782	308	85	1.8	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	6 913	2 782	308	85	1.8	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	37	6 965	2 320	557	187	34.7	29.7
8121	Personal care services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	4 214	1 402	337	64	29.4	49.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TUSCOLA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	72	19 448	5 810	1 372	352	38.2	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	45	15 282	4 864	1 182	256	35.1	3.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	37	13 905	4 494	1 097	226	33.6	1.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	4 978	1 091	256	56	48.2	.9
811111	General automotive repair	15	3 585	717	166	40	51.0	1.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	8 147	3 255	806	157	24.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	4 166	946	190	96	49.4	4.8
8121	Personal care services	11	566	168	38	20	58.7	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	10	3 237	673	127	56	46.2	4.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	3 237	673	127	56	46.2	4.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	3 237	673	127	56	46.2	4.3
8122101	Funeral homes	10	3 237	673	127	56	46.2	4.3
VAN BUREN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	95	18 394	5 372	1 242	330	38.9	8.6
811	Repair & maintenance	53	12 200	3 259	764	156	41.4	12.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	45	10 378	2 804	659	134	37.2	10.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	27	4 983	1 172	257	58	41.0	18.9
811111	General automotive repair	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	4 601	1 411	348	56	25.5	2.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	42	6 194	2 113	478	174	33.9	2.1
8121	Personal care services	22	1 675	576	131	69	61.8	6.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	1 424	529	122	52	55.1	8.0
812112	Beauty shops	18	1 424	529	122	52	55.1	8.0
8122	Death care services	8	2 705	613	131	32	27.8	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	2 705	613	131	32	27.8	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	2 705	613	131	32	27.8	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	1 814	924	216	73	17.4	.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
WASHTENAW COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	392	158 663	53 584	12 545	2 628	22.6	11.1
811	Repair & maintenance	218	107 233	36 089	8 509	1 391	19.3	6.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	151	82 768	27 867	6 484	1 046	15.4	5.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	77	36 248	11 487	2 799	408	14.4	9.9
811111	General automotive repair	51	23 370	7 865	1 917	265	19.1	6.6
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	5 391	1 468	317	49	5.6	25.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	2 519	785	245	38	4.5	27.6
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	4 968	1 369	320	56	7.1	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	47	35 173	13 309	2 966	418	13.5	.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	40	30 844	12 328	2 752	377	12.8	1.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	4 329	981	214	41	19.0	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	27	11 347	3 071	719	220	24.2	5.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	10	5 151	1 407	330	92	30.1	—
811192	Carwashes	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	7 365	2 350	569	72	5.1	13.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	7 365	2 350	569	72	5.1	13.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	7 760	2 869	751	81	66.1	2.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	7 760	2 869	751	81	66.1	2.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	7 760	2 869	751	81	66.1	2.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	40	9 340	3 003	705	192	26.7	10.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	11	4 019	1 193	281	56	35.3	18.9
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	2 309	697	162	52	29.8	9.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	2 309	697	162	52	29.8	9.7
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	10	904	342	84	27	39.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WASHTENAW COUNTY, MI—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	174	51 430	17 495	4 036	1 237	29.4	21.1
8121	Personal care services	112	19 074	8 062	1 835	659	24.2	11.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	89	15 659	7 011	1 571	509	25.9	13.6
812112	Beauty shops	84	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	23	3 415	1 051	264	150	16.3	4.0
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	4	1 784	439	111	38	—	—
812199	Other personal care services	19	1 631	612	153	112	34.1	8.3
8122	Death care services	15	9 886	2 998	709	130	35.0	1.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	24	6 272	2 439	606	228	22.0	4.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	24	6 272	2 439	606	228	22.0	4.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
WAYNE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2 621	1 407 563	440 754	101 893	20 451	15.3	10.2
811	Repair & maintenance	1 530	884 907	262 244	60 939	9 962	18.1	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1 110	475 020	136 453	32 031	6 171	22.3	6.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	602	216 951	59 167	13 980	2 478	26.0	6.8
811111	General automotive repair	432	145 835	39 381	9 383	1 699	29.7	7.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	54	20 920	5 696	1 309	236	26.9	5.7
811113	Automotive transmission repair	46	14 723	4 572	1 034	180	18.8	9.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	70	35 473	9 518	2 254	363	13.1	1.9
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	28	18 430	5 009	1 105	170	8.1	—
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	9	5 841	1 479	343	56	8.3	—
8111184	Radiator repair	24	9 323	2 302	590	101	22.9	7.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	281	190 548	57 962	13 703	2 064	16.8	4.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	236	157 579	49 720	11 762	1 753	16.4	4.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	225	147 945	44 360	10 424	1 578	17.3	4.0
8111212	Van conversion services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	45	32 969	8 242	1 941	311	18.4	7.2
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	227	67 521	19 324	4 348	1 629	26.2	9.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	76	23 087	6 382	1 480	545	17.9	10.8
811192	Carwashes	131	30 040	9 199	2 189	956	32.3	11.0
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	20	14 394	3 743	679	128	27.0	3.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	99	107 283	31 903	7 124	844	14.7	4.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	99	107 283	31 903	7 124	844	14.7	4.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	36	15 363	4 705	1 042	231	35.6	4.3
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	38	20 815	6 808	1 718	201	39.8	13.8
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	68 562	19 287	4 116	379	1.9	1.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	138	232 084	67 991	15 686	1 897	7.4	5.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	138	232 084	67 991	15 686	1 897	7.4	5.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	138	232 084	67 991	15 686	1 897	7.4	5.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	183	70 520	25 897	6 098	1 050	30.3	6.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	44	34 440	13 297	3 117	456	18.4	2.6
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	18	4 760	1 240	292	59	41.2	7.3
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	26	29 680	12 057	2 825	397	14.8	1.8
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	25	6 524	2 006	445	116	32.2	6.9
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	25	6 524	2 006	445	116	32.2	6.9
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	101	D	D	D	e	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	101	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	11	2 736	740	84	29	86.9	—
8114903	Welding repair	38	12 285	5 327	1 454	233	45.3	16.6
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	12	793	176	26	15	89.2	6.8
8114909	All other repair & related services	27	9 216	2 735	647	122	35.4	10.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WAYNE COUNTY, MI—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	1 091	522 656	178 510	40 954	10 489	10.5	17.6
8121	Personal care services	525	82 383	37 275	8 540	2 811	27.4	13.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	451	68 654	32 934	7 756	2 512	28.0	10.2
812111	Barber shops	29	2 388	1 307	307	79	29.5	2.9
812112	Beauty shops	397	63 002	30 116	7 084	2 298	27.5	11.0
812113	Nail salons	25	3 264	1 511	365	135	36.5	.5
81219	Other personal care services	74	13 729	4 341	784	299	24.3	27.5
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	20	8 901	3 203	531	153	4.1	35.7
812199	Other personal care services	54	4 828	1 138	253	146	61.6	12.4
8122	Death care services	121	107 236	32 826	7 509	1 316	8.5	7.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	97	76 728	21 759	5 090	952	10.5	10.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	97	76 728	21 759	5 090	952	10.5	10.2
8122101	Funeral homes	96	D	D	D	f	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	24	30 508	11 067	2 419	364	3.5	1.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	24	30 508	11 067	2 419	364	3.5	1.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	312	221 804	76 227	17 872	4 353	8.5	17.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	91	37 443	6 498	1 478	451	12.7	2.5
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	91	37 443	6 498	1 478	451	12.7	2.5
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	5	26 126	3 460	749	96	—	.2
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	86	11 317	3 038	729	355	41.9	8.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	180	48 437	17 613	4 309	1 299	22.0	12.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	180	48 437	17 613	4 309	1 299	22.0	12.4
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	17	17 277	7 449	1 966	383	2.3	9.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	148	28 667	9 314	2 150	853	31.8	15.2
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	11	1 409	273	64	34	81.0	5.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	41	135 924	52 116	12 085	2 603	2.5	22.7
812331	Linen supply	18	48 514	17 512	4 170	774	4.6	9.2
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	17	D	D	D	f	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	23	87 410	34 604	7 915	1 829	1.3	30.1
8129	Other personal services	133	111 233	32 182	7 033	2 009	4.1	31.7
81292	Photofinishing	22	35 584	11 388	1 987	472	5.9	15.7
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	12	D	D	D	e	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	94	67 041	16 594	4 085	1 124	2.8	44.1
812930	Parking lots & garages	94	67 041	16 594	4 085	1 124	2.8	44.1
81299	All other personal services	17	8 608	4 200	961	413	6.7	1.2
812990	All other personal services	17	8 608	4 200	961	413	6.7	1.2
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
WEXFORD COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	51	17 444	4 992	1 100	304	15.0	7.9
811	Repair & maintenance	27	12 826	3 364	726	176	10.5	9.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	11 716	3 103	668	147	10.6	3.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	5 736	1 691	330	60	13.1	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	4 880	1 073	262	63	6.1	5.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	4 618	1 628	374	128	27.6	4.4
8121	Personal care services	13	1 265	627	140	40	34.9	1.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 800	636	156	77	15.0	10.2

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ADRIAN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	52	15 389	4 623	1 080	265	47.2	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	33	11 386	3 256	746	153	47.8	5.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	1 566	339	82	15	28.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	1 566	339	82	15	28.4	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	4 003	1 367	334	112	45.4	.1
8121	Personal care services	9	1 754	891	221	69	24.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	1 754	891	221	69	24.5	—
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
ALBION, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 108	960	207	61	32.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 976	514	113	27	46.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 976	514	113	27	46.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 132	446	94	34	9.1	—
ALGONAC, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 078	582	110	42	70.4	11.3
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 240	254	50	18	81.1	18.9
812	Personal & laundry services	5	838	328	60	24	54.4	—
ALLEGAN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 745	515	117	40	24.0	.5
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 405	413	95	33	16.3	.6
ALLEN PARK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	58	12 990	4 477	1 029	300	32.1	19.6
811	Repair & maintenance	29	6 689	2 034	450	131	43.5	12.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	5 370	1 646	359	104	43.7	10.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 314	987	213	44	54.6	7.3
812	Personal & laundry services	29	6 301	2 443	579	169	20.0	26.9
8121	Personal care services	22	2 588	1 116	261	103	33.9	22.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	2 204	1 021	237	85	35.9	20.1
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	3 221	1 206	296	44	—	34.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	3 221	1 206	296	44	—	34.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	3 221	1 206	296	44	—	34.8
8122101	Funeral homes	3	3 221	1 206	296	44	—	34.8
ALMA, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	3 630	1 141	281	83	60.1	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 060	531	134	34	83.0	4.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 060	531	134	34	83.0	4.9
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 570	610	147	49	30.1	17.6
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
ALMONT, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALPENA, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	11 985	4 950	999	277	41.5	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	15	7 403	3 011	559	130	50.5	1.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 331	478	110	26	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 331	478	110	26	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	4 582	1 939	440	147	26.9	4.3
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ALPINE TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	5 946	1 838	424	97	20.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	10	4 431	1 276	283	50	12.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 515	562	141	47	45.5	—
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
ANN ARBOR, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	168	72 996	23 080	5 465	1 129	25.3	18.3
811	Repair & maintenance	80	41 399	13 038	3 190	506	17.6	9.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	48	28 303	8 906	2 135	327	11.4	8.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	15 861	5 452	1 323	169	6.9	11.0
811111	General automotive repair	18	9 399	3 530	840	94	11.7	3.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	6 714	2 012	470	72	12.2	1.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	5 728	1 442	342	86	22.7	8.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	5 346	1 732	407	110	21.2	14.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	2 529	731	170	34	25.2	30.0
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	88	31 597	10 042	2 275	623	35.4	29.6
8121	Personal care services	58	11 585	4 475	978	303	25.5	10.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	50	9 534	3 907	839	264	27.9	11.5
812112	Beauty shops	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	8	2 051	568	139	39	14.3	4.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 515	1 366	357	124	26.1	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 515	1 366	357	124	26.1	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	12	3 515	1 366	357	124	26.1	—
8129	Other personal services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AUBURN HILLS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	28 524	8 567	2 200	585	15.7	11.0
811	Repair & maintenance	15	25 887	7 662	1 973	529	14.0	11.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	3 611	618	146	24	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 637	905	227	56	33.0	10.2
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	4	1 032	308	93	14	54.5	26.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 367	545	124	37	11.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 367	545	124	37	11.8	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 367	545	124	37	11.8	—
BAD AXE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 226	875	200	43	19.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 569	661	147	30	21.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 569	661	147	30	21.3	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	657	214	53	13	13.4	—
BANGOR TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	8 019	2 366	548	169	29.7	3.2
811	Repair & maintenance	18	6 479	1 703	363	87	29.4	2.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	2 457	553	122	27	28.9	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	1 540	663	185	82	30.8	6.4
8121	Personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BATTLE CREEK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	94	52 775	16 198	3 675	892	27.1	15.1
811	Repair & maintenance	45	30 671	8 845	1 968	442	33.6	9.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	26 091	6 939	1 551	333	37.3	11.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	11 345	3 201	798	175	10.2	26.0
811111	General automotive repair	11	8 156	2 237	560	135	5.9	36.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	12 072	2 894	561	94	68.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 674	844	192	64	9.3	1.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	49	22 104	7 353	1 707	450	17.9	22.7
8121	Personal care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	2 529	1 023	246	102	33.3	16.4
812112	Beauty shops	14	2 122	789	191	86	31.3	19.5
8122	Death care services	8	5 821	1 714	378	108	40.3	2.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	12 335	4 286	994	207	4.3	33.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 237	578	134	48	35.5	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 237	578	134	48	35.5	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	10 580	3 584	833	143	—	39.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BAY CITY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	90	31 702	9 775	2 138	541	18.5	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	50	18 496	5 882	1 280	258	25.9	1.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	36	9 739	2 597	601	151	32.2	3.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	6 295	1 761	381	75	25.2	4.7
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	6 391	2 347	443	54	13.5	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	6 391	2 347	443	54	13.5	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	6 391	2 347	443	54	13.5	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	40	13 206	3 893	858	283	8.1	1.5
8121	Personal care services	19	1 674	684	155	80	36.5	2.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	1 350	583	136	63	30.4	.4
812112	Beauty shops	14	1 350	583	136	63	30.4	.4
8122	Death care services	9	4 958	1 458	279	97	.5	2.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	6 574	1 751	424	106	6.6	.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BEDFORD TOWNSHIP, MI (CALHOUN COUNTY)								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	398	120	28	7	70.4	—
BEDFORD TOWNSHIP, MI (MONROE COUNTY)								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	23 415	11 635	2 338	282	14.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	15	22 029	11 360	2 280	256	9.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 591	687	133	30	36.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 591	687	133	30	36.4	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	2 591	687	133	30	36.4	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 386	275	58	26	100.0	—
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BELDING, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 743	535	132	38	40.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BELLEVILLE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	9 226	2 878	661	124	21.9	3.7
811	Repair & maintenance	9	7 237	2 326	545	92	22.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	2 165	606	139	26	46.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 989	552	116	32	19.8	17.2
BENTON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	6 193	1 963	447	114	20.0	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	17	4 808	1 420	326	75	25.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 268	1 311	302	66	23.4	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 388	462	115	17	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 388	462	115	17	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 385	543	121	39	—	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BENTON HARBOR, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	14 702	5 521	1 242	250	15.9	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	21	10 688	3 653	917	182	16.3	9.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	6 581	2 218	570	108	7.3	13.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	1 927	469	127	19	11.7	36.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	4 014	1 868	325	68	14.8	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BERKLEY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	19 710	7 096	1 481	271	19.3	6.3
811	Repair & maintenance	25	14 165	4 965	1 005	150	20.9	7.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	8 016	2 273	559	85	28.2	11.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 854	1 309	332	50	27.9	22.8
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	2 960	1 237	267	41	13.2	6.1
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	5 545	2 131	476	121	15.1	3.2
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	3 131	1 047	243	26	D	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 353	543	115	50	9.1	13.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BEVERLY HILLS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	2 618	1 355	390	83	—	10.8
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BIG RAPIDS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	5 977	1 718	381	137	31.1	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	17	3 948	1 024	216	69	33.0	2.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 029	694	165	68	27.3	13.3
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BIRMINGHAM, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	76	38 640	12 184	2 509	581	18.9	27.4
811	Repair & maintenance	20	8 641	2 924	656	153	26.0	6.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	6 316	2 199	437	115	31.0	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	2 015	996	135	20	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 453	428	108	11	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 453	428	108	11	—	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	2 848	775	194	84	36.2	—
811192	Carwashes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	860	317	135	21	34.2	7.2
812	Personal & laundry services	56	29 999	9 260	1 853	428	16.8	33.6
8121	Personal care services	33	10 837	5 371	1 055	221	17.3	2.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	27	10 290	5 150	1 004	205	17.6	2.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	6 951	2 278	520	134	40.3	6.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BLACKMAN TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	9 443	3 306	786	175	18.5	6.7
811	Repair & maintenance	23	7 873	2 605	622	110	20.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	6 803	2 310	563	100	14.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	5 068	1 802	443	64	10.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 570	701	164	65	10.3	40.5
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BLISSFIELD, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 903	1 291	305	65	29.9	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	5	2 288	959	228	48	21.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	615	332	77	17	59.8	6.2
BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	16 778	7 500	1 651	407	31.5	8.8
811	Repair & maintenance	12	5 038	1 616	434	50	59.4	26.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	2 103	739	220	23	36.7	63.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	2 103	739	220	23	36.7	63.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	2 005	594	147	17	92.9	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	11 740	5 884	1 217	357	19.5	1.3
8121	Personal care services	16	6 088	3 032	704	179	4.1	2.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	5 868	2 954	670	145	1.4	1.3
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	3 887	1 908	436	156	8.4	.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	3 887	1 908	436	156	8.4	.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	3 887	1 908	436	156	8.4	.4
BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 932	1 245	352	59	13.7	21.4
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 779	864	264	34	6.9	35.3
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 153	381	88	25	24.2	—
8121	Personal care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BOYNE CITY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 264	377	75	28	59.4	2.7
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRANDON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 399	735	147	37	38.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 974	624	127	32	26.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 974	624	127	32	26.7	—
BRIDGEPORT TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	6 380	2 025	455	148	26.0	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	12	4 036	1 160	254	66	27.6	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 344	865	201	82	23.3	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BRIGHTON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	16 390	4 534	983	197	16.2	16.9
811	Repair & maintenance	18	12 744	3 167	673	108	14.6	20.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	9 756	2 405	499	88	15.2	.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	5 015	1 249	283	36	26.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	4	2 169	602	140	18	61.3	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	3 646	1 367	310	89	22.0	3.8
8121	Personal care services	15	2 200	978	216	60	36.5	2.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	1 908	897	201	54	37.1	2.3
812112	Beauty shops	11	1 908	897	201	54	37.1	2.3
BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	19 071	6 697	1 479	312	16.4	6.5
811	Repair & maintenance	31	16 132	5 511	1 200	201	15.3	5.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	9 768	3 111	687	129	6.2	8.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	4 817	1 584	349	64	11.4	2.3
811111	General automotive repair	8	2 895	925	206	31	6.3	3.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	2 939	1 186	279	111	22.2	15.1
8121	Personal care services	12	1 856	843	216	89	17.1	23.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	1 531	757	198	74	15.9	26.5
812112	Beauty shops	8	1 531	757	198	74	15.9	26.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BROWNSTOWN TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	13 459	3 911	875	143	17.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	17	9 754	2 938	693	110	21.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 761	2 031	485	68	12.7	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 761	2 031	485	68	12.7	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 761	2 031	485	68	12.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	3 705	973	182	33	7.3	—
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BUCHANAN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 761	308	79	20	28.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	1 041	252	66	12	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	720	56	13	8	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BUENA VISTA TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	16 419	4 580	1 006	152	2.6	28.3
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	7 024	2 183	400	60	.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	7 024	2 183	400	60	.3	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BURTON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	57	24 264	7 235	1 681	402	13.3	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	34	20 243	5 726	1 320	248	11.4	1.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	13 254	3 578	825	193	17.5	2.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	5 406	1 483	315	57	24.8	1.0
811111	General automotive repair	10	2 665	657	129	33	41.5	2.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	4 539	1 170	289	54	7.5	6.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 309	925	221	82	19.3	—
811192	Carwashes	6	1 504	421	108	41	5.8	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	4 021	1 509	361	154	22.8	30.3
8121	Personal care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	1 527	554	126	45	D	43.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 527	554	126	45	D	43.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	1 527	554	126	45	D	43.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	1 527	554	126	45	D	43.4
BYRON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	11 029	3 361	710	159	16.5	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	16	9 591	2 842	599	117	13.1	4.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	6 036	1 893	356	79	6.5	1.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 438	519	111	42	39.2	.8
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	484	209	48	22	13.0	2.5
CADILLAC, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	9 993	3 121	659	182	15.6	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	11	5 994	1 784	347	69	10.8	1.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	3 999	1 337	312	113	22.9	5.1
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
CANNON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 614	461	93	28	63.2	2.4
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 480	398	80	20	64.5	2.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CANTON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	66	16 372	5 287	1 132	315	26.1	9.8
811	Repair & maintenance	32	9 832	3 115	670	147	26.3	8.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	8 304	2 658	588	133	12.7	9.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 189	1 100	251	47	25.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	6	1 957	681	156	37	9.1	27.5
812	Personal & laundry services	34	6 540	2 172	462	168	25.7	12.3
8121	Personal care services	22	3 861	1 462	334	125	17.3	18.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	2 343	1 092	257	94	25.4	19.5
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	1 518	370	77	31	4.9	15.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 276	376	94	24	55.8	8.8
CARLETON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	813	202	51	11	27.1	—
CARO, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 762	920	225	56	51.0	.3
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 240	599	158	31	47.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 240	599	158	31	47.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 522	321	67	25	56.8	.7
CASCADE TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	9 322	3 625	900	186	22.8	12.5
811	Repair & maintenance	13	5 994	2 176	560	94	27.0	3.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	3 347	1 081	270	44	2.7	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	676	192	52	14	D	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	676	192	52	14	D	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	676	192	52	14	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	12	3 328	1 449	340	92	15.3	29.0
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
CEDAR SPRINGS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	3 009	832	177	43	34.2	8.1
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 015	631	135	22	21.6	2.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 330	427	102	14	18.6	2.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 330	427	102	14	18.6	2.3
812	Personal & laundry services	5	994	201	42	21	59.8	20.1
CENTER LINE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	14 025	5 373	1 397	195	37.3	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	13	11 181	4 209	1 128	112	37.0	.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 239	860	203	35	17.4	2.5
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	5 118	1 978	635	40	8.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 844	1 164	269	83	38.8	—
8121	Personal care services	6	1 151	685	163	60	22.1	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHARLEVOIX, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 958	678	118	51	81.7	13.9
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 906	388	61	22	71.7	21.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 052	290	57	29	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CHARLOTTE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	7 210	2 185	526	116	27.7	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	13	5 460	1 711	422	77	24.7	.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 750	474	104	39	37.0	—
CHEBOYGAN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	6 247	2 185	494	180	30.5	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	10	1 919	400	81	19	57.6	1.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	4 328	1 785	413	161	18.4	—
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHELSEA, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	5 145	1 993	413	105	16.7	11.1
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
CHESANING, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 457	724	168	44	43.0	16.6
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 533	461	106	23	21.0	22.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 533	461	106	23	21.0	22.6
812	Personal & laundry services	7	924	263	62	21	79.5	6.5
CHESTERFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	15 151	4 307	910	248	27.5	7.2
811	Repair & maintenance	24	13 703	3 593	751	184	22.8	7.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	8 970	2 089	423	118	17.9	12.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 211	631	76	13	59.9	.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 469	581	143	26	7.6	41.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	4 290	877	204	79	2.2	.8
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	1 448	714	159	64	71.8	.5
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	1 122	615	139	55	73.2	—
CLARE, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 924	468	109	32	69.9	15.2
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 056	270	61	11	45.4	27.4
812	Personal & laundry services	5	868	198	48	21	99.7	.3
CLARE, MI (CLARE COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 309	326	78	23	55.7	22.3
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
CLARE, MI (ISABELLA COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	615	142	31	9	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CLAWSON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	13 756	4 175	950	160	30.9	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	18	9 621	3 178	736	111	31.8	2.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	9 169	2 988	685	98	28.8	2.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 910	1 002	246	37	29.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	6 259	1 986	439	61	28.5	3.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	4 135	997	214	49	28.6	—
8121	Personal care services	5	562	202	43	16	56.8	—
CLINTON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
CLINTON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	154	69 065	21 758	4 970	913	21.0	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	86	50 992	16 296	3 759	571	22.9	2.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	58	24 581	7 867	1 790	324	23.7	5.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	32	13 374	4 568	1 008	159	13.1	8.5
811111	General automotive repair	24	9 710	3 554	762	126	15.3	11.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 327	675	170	19	11.3	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	6 780	2 007	469	67	17.4	.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 427	1 292	313	98	65.5	3.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	7	2 254	559	139	56	65.7	1.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	9 182	2 547	587	83	23.5	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	9 182	2 547	587	83	23.5	—
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	13 123	4 753	1 154	127	4.4	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	13 123	4 753	1 154	127	4.4	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	13 123	4 753	1 154	127	4.4	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	4 106	1 129	228	37	75.2	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	2 047	530	113	19	50.3	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	2 047	530	113	19	50.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	68	18 073	5 462	1 211	342	15.7	7.3
8121	Personal care services	50	6 531	2 858	654	241	26.9	5.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	43	5 635	2 603	587	205	29.3	5.9
812112	Beauty shops	40	5 355	2 458	554	199	29.4	5.8
81219	Other personal care services	7	896	255	67	36	11.5	.7
8122	Death care services	7	10 471	2 291	477	65	4.8	9.2
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	827	249	62	32	40.0	2.4
CLIO, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	4 054	1 270	304	73	17.8	1.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 974	561	133	29	28.4	3.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 974	561	133	29	28.4	3.8
812	Personal & laundry services	4	2 080	709	171	44	7.7	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
COLDWATER, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	7 118	1 829	400	97	27.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	12	5 088	1 360	284	63	14.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 030	469	116	34	60.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
COMMERCE TOWNSHIP BALANCE, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	17 279	5 244	1 178	206	17.2	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	29	15 194	4 333	972	132	14.7	4.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	6 839	2 022	414	63	22.1	10.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	3 794	835	128	26	26.6	5.7
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 352	542	143	12	D	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	7 555	2 109	516	62	1.1	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	7 555	2 109	516	62	1.1	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	6	7 555	2 109	516	62	1.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 085	911	206	74	35.5	.2
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	1 012	361	74	32	30.0	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
COMSTOCK TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	4 386	1 296	304	83	22.8	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 696	1 061	250	44	24.5	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	690	235	54	39	13.6	—
COOPERSVILLE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 932	699	158	41	72.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 239	545	124	30	66.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	693	154	34	11	D	—
CORUNNA, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 684	405	95	28	87.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
DAVISON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 417	856	200	65	43.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	2 098	764	177	51	34.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 098	764	177	51	34.5	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
DAVISON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 457	880	204	78	22.8	10.2
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 591	397	91	32	31.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 866	483	113	46	15.5	19.0
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	713	157	58	18	29.0	49.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DEARBORN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	180	76 342	28 199	6 491	1 200	14.5	10.2
811	Repair & maintenance	85	55 506	19 946	4 473	657	11.7	7.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	56	36 394	12 592	2 993	453	8.5	12.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	32	16 955	4 685	1 178	171	13.7	24.6
811111	General automotive repair	24	14 516	3 928	992	139	14.4	28.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	15 514	6 645	1 519	156	1.9	.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	15 514	6 645	1 519	156	1.9	.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	15 514	6 645	1 519	156	1.9	.4
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	3 925	1 262	296	126	11.8	3.1
811192	Carwashes	8	1 456	513	127	62	31.9	2.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	10 991	4 529	923	112	6.6	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	10 991	4 529	923	112	6.6	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	6	10 991	4 529	923	112	6.6	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	6 614	2 406	503	81	20.1	.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	95	20 836	8 253	2 018	543	22.2	16.4
8121	Personal care services	68	10 231	4 656	1 110	362	24.6	8.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	62	9 610	4 453	1 056	331	22.8	8.9
812112	Beauty shops	52	8 959	4 147	987	299	22.5	9.2
8122	Death care services	8	5 705	2 086	538	73	19.0	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	3 023	1 303	324	91	28.6	46.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	3 023	1 303	324	91	28.6	46.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
DEARBORN HEIGHTS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	98	37 080	12 248	2 974	619	29.8	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	57	28 667	8 883	2 200	386	31.1	2.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	40	17 546	4 741	1 135	238	23.0	4.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	8 571	2 284	550	90	26.4	8.3
811111	General automotive repair	18	6 600	1 739	418	68	28.3	3.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	7 453	1 955	479	76	17.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	3 329	895	229	37	22.9	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	3 329	895	229	37	22.9	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	4 124	1 060	250	39	12.3	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 522	502	106	72	32.8	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	5 428	1 892	449	85	65.2	.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	5 428	1 892	449	85	65.2	.3
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	965	322	76	15	100.0	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	965	322	76	15	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	41	8 413	3 365	774	233	25.4	8.2
8121	Personal care services	26	4 046	2 048	467	144	23.4	14.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	3 304	1 875	446	131	23.2	18.1
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	783	281	63	38	8.8	9.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	783	281	63	38	8.8	9.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DELHI TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	12 562	4 573	1 006	188	20.8	.3
811	Repair & maintenance	29	9 932	3 546	824	126	19.2	.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	7 594	2 180	524	75	17.1	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	5 381	1 551	372	47	17.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	1 531	578	141	13	28.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 630	1 027	182	62	26.8	.8
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
DELTA TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	13 494	4 242	1 524	285	11.6	12.2
811	Repair & maintenance	16	10 020	3 028	1 230	164	5.6	7.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	2 264	565	138	30	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	2 264	565	138	30	D	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	3 474	1 214	294	121	29.0	27.0
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
DETROIT, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	829	467 268	149 558	34 806	7 518	14.3	12.4
811	Repair & maintenance	497	232 920	65 803	14 889	2 768	22.1	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	406	161 481	44 504	10 342	2 050	26.1	5.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	231	74 754	19 564	4 695	908	30.2	4.0
811111	General automotive repair	167	44 546	11 455	2 780	573	40.0	3.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	22	8 220	2 289	542	101	21.4	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	14	5 272	1 733	362	59	17.5	14.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	16 716	4 087	1 011	175	12.4	3.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	12	11 285	2 525	567	101	11.6	—
8111184	Radiator repair	8	3 581	793	203	39	7.8	14.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	104	60 059	17 981	4 126	664	19.6	7.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	91	53 372	16 295	3 745	596	18.3	8.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	86	D	D	D	f	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	13	6 687	1 686	381	68	30.7	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	71	26 668	6 959	1 521	478	29.4	8.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	17	5 673	1 680	407	109	20.1	11.2
811192	Carwashes	47	10 905	2 820	705	309	40.0	13.9
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	7	10 090	2 459	409	60	23.1	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	5 695	1 610	270	52	24.2	5.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	5 695	1 610	270	52	24.2	5.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	35	55 188	16 319	3 491	503	5.8	3.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	35	55 188	16 319	3 491	503	5.8	3.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	35	55 188	16 319	3 491	503	5.8	3.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	35	10 556	3 370	786	163	43.9	4.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	3 472	1 206	298	66	33.6	6.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	5	1 541	440	104	25	50.6	15.4
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	6 006	1 895	436	79	51.8	2.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	6 006	1 895	436	79	51.8	2.7
8114903	Welding repair	8	2 440	904	211	46	61.1	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DETROIT, MI—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	332	234 348	83 755	19 917	4 750	6.5	19.5
8121	Personal care services	55	4 732	1 586	363	135	46.4	15.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	51	4 020	1 376	313	123	51.9	18.2
812112	Beauty shops	38	3 442	1 155	267	99	44.6	20.5
8122	Death care services	43	39 449	12 191	2 921	510	8.0	7.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	32	27 426	6 888	1 688	338	9.7	9.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	32	27 426	6 888	1 688	338	9.7	9.3
8122101	Funeral homes	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	11	12 023	5 303	1 233	172	4.1	2.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	11	12 023	5 303	1 233	172	4.1	2.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	145	149 619	57 529	13 602	3 057	5.2	21.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	47	7 948	1 609	391	175	28.7	2.9
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	47	7 948	1 609	391	175	28.7	2.9
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	73	27 507	10 676	2 664	629	13.7	10.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	73	27 507	10 676	2 664	629	13.7	10.3
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	6	15 748	6 816	1 804	334	4	5.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	25	114 164	45 244	10 547	2 253	1.5	25.4
812331	Linen supply	12	46 596	16 696	3 967	730	2.9	8.1
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	12	46 596	16 696	3 967	730	2.9	8.1
812332	Industrial launderers	13	67 568	28 548	6 580	1 523	.6	37.3
8129	Other personal services	89	40 548	12 449	3 031	1 048	5.2	24.7
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	81	30 553	7 020	1 782	614	1.6	29.1
812930	Parking lots & garages	81	30 553	7 020	1 782	614	1.6	29.1
81299	All other personal services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
812990	All other personal services	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	2	D	D	D	e	D	D
DE WITT, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 318	335	74	24	58.7	8.3
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
DE WITT TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	6 898	1 781	358	72	12.3	16.2
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	3 502	1 180	235	23	8.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	3 502	1 180	235	23	8.9	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	3 502	1 180	235	23	8.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
DOWAGIAC, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	4 543	1 352	310	88	40.7	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	15	3 296	951	215	53	42.4	.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 247	401	95	35	36.2	7.0
DUNDEE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 372	704	132	32	56.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	1 871	589	115	20	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	501	115	17	12	72.5	—
DURAND, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
EAST GRAND RAPIDS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	906	412	74	22	43.8	14.8
812	Personal & laundry services	4	579	307	62	17	12.1	23.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EAST JORDAN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 988	419	92	24	44.8	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
EAST LANSING, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	11 192	4 090	910	268	19.1	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	8	4 691	1 502	264	73	22.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	3 183	1 132	172	34	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	28	6 501	2 588	646	195	16.6	13.2
8121	Personal care services	18	3 673	1 729	432	118	18.7	2.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	3 382	1 658	419	101	14.4	—
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812113	Nail salons	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
EASTPOINTE, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	65	27 708	7 013	1 595	345	34.0	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	41	20 283	4 962	1 150	203	44.7	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	35	17 451	4 245	983	173	41.5	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	6 294	1 855	432	67	12.3	1.1
811111	General automotive repair	11	3 995	1 073	240	44	19.4	1.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	4 642	1 464	338	51	21.9	12.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	6 515	926	213	55	83.8	1.1
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	7 425	2 051	445	142	5.0	24.1
8121	Personal care services	16	2 199	874	186	90	12.0	2.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	2 337	725	161	19	—	.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 337	725	161	19	—	.9
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 337	725	161	19	—	.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	2 889	452	98	33	3.8	59.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
EAST TAWAS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 087	654	147	48	87.0	11.0
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 504	535	118	36	92.7	7.3
EATON RAPIDS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 045	278	65	24	99.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 382	258	61	17	100.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 382	258	61	17	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	663	20	4	7	97.6	—
ECORSE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 552	733	186	50	42.4	7.9
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 103	619	160	38	32.0	7.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
EMMETT TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 687	774	180	39	77.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ESCANABA, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	54	20 512	5 238	1 168	338	38.6	15.6
811	Repair & maintenance	32	16 563	4 140	923	213	32.3	15.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	6 051	1 461	322	65	25.7	34.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	3 949	1 098	245	125	65.2	14.7
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ESSEXVILLE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	726	235	62	15	52.5	11.7
FARMINGTON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	14 652	4 854	1 077	254	14.2	8.7
811	Repair & maintenance	22	9 862	2 969	642	177	15.5	8.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	8 720	2 624	584	156	14.4	9.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	3 040	933	195	40	35.6	27.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	3 655	973	211	34	—	.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	2 025	718	178	82	8.6	—
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	4 790	1 885	435	77	11.5	8.9
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	993	470	108	34	4.7	29.4
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
FARMINGTON HILLS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	155	69 370	24 312	5 509	1 205	26.7	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	90	48 997	16 908	3 910	581	17.2	4.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	58	28 412	8 243	1 875	368	18.4	3.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	29	14 067	4 261	922	162	10.2	6.0
811111	General automotive repair	17	8 523	2 534	606	88	9.1	8.5
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	4	3 590	1 090	179	47	—	.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	9 261	2 741	687	80	14.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	18	5 084	1 241	266	126	48.5	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	14 813	6 335	1 562	137	7.2	5.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	14 813	6 335	1 562	137	7.2	5.4
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 735	1 099	230	35	30.1	9.4
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	976	316	66	15	57.9	26.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	976	316	66	15	57.9	26.4
812	Personal & laundry services	65	20 373	7 404	1 599	624	49.6	3.5
8121	Personal care services	42	13 650	4 949	1 125	496	44.1	2.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	32	7 904	3 343	765	215	23.7	3.7
812112	Beauty shops	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	10	5 746	1 606	360	271	72.2	—
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	5	4 084	1 212	290	233	70.5	—
812199	Other personal care services	5	1 662	394	70	38	76.4	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	4 239	1 629	298	112	48.0	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	15	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FENTON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	8 774	2 651	496	123	17.5	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	18	7 130	2 226	421	83	10.9	6.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	3 610	902	204	35	11.4	13.2
811111	General automotive repair	5	2 133	624	138	22	19.3	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 644	425	75	40	45.8	18.9
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	869	234	55	26	52.2	—
FENTON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 031	710	136	33	8.5	8.8
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 655	587	119	19	9.6	10.8
FERNDALE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	54	23 407	7 760	1 704	315	30.3	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	39	18 578	6 173	1 353	228	23.0	2.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	13 675	4 578	965	177	13.8	2.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	8 195	2 847	580	90	5.0	4.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	4 829	1 587	351	87	58.5	2.2
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
FERRYSBURG, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	2 340	685	151	29	16.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
FLAT ROCK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	10 499	3 037	663	133	16.8	—
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 685	1 033	248	52	32.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 842	506	124	22	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 842	506	124	22	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FLINT, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	199	84 073	23 436	5 232	1 384	28.0	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	136	55 240	16 123	3 557	756	29.2	3.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	104	45 127	12 678	2 771	580	23.8	2.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	47	16 367	4 982	1 037	201	31.3	6.9
811111	General automotive repair	27	9 475	2 722	528	116	34.0	12.0
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	3 900	1 186	267	41	21.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	37	18 503	4 961	1 122	176	14.4	1.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	31	16 948	4 452	1 030	155	11.2	1.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	20	10 257	2 735	612	203	28.8	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	1 825	732	123	20	63.4	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	1 825	732	123	20	63.4	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	4 425	1 220	285	53	52.9	10.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	4 425	1 220	285	53	52.9	10.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	10	4 425	1 220	285	53	52.9	10.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	3 863	1 493	378	103	48.5	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	63	28 833	7 313	1 675	628	25.7	1.6
8121	Personal care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	2 881	1 152	289	102	34.8	1.4
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	9 875	2 093	500	237	10.9	.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	26	12 809	3 401	773	253	19.8	2.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 937	1 492	311	114	27.6	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	4 937	1 492	311	114	27.6	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
FLINT TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	72	38 543	10 571	2 493	699	8.0	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	32	23 108	6 145	1 464	313	8.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	10 195	2 876	696	152	14.3	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	6 117	1 941	472	69	8.7	—
811111	General automotive repair	10	4 369	1 365	340	43	7.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 204	463	113	22	42.2	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 874	472	111	61	—	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	40	15 435	4 426	1 029	386	7.2	9.0
8121	Personal care services	28	4 094	1 183	290	150	27.0	9.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	2 105	736	180	78	45.2	—
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	9	1 989	447	110	72	7.7	19.8
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	7 697	1 950	431	156	—	3.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FLUSHING, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	3 890	1 412	200	51	28.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 242	638	128	22	27.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 648	774	72	29	28.8	—
FOWLERVILLE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	610	266	55	17	58.5	—
FRANKENMUTH, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	5 376	1 548	360	105	24.3	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	5	3 875	992	233	50	16.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 501	556	127	55	44.8	1.5
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
FRANKLIN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	988	668	135	28	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	988	668	135	28	D	—
8121	Personal care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FRASER, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	50	20 356	6 671	1 502	258	17.7	11.3
811	Repair & maintenance	33	18 350	6 343	1 432	224	15.8	6.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	13 777	4 583	1 037	176	16.8	3.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	3 953	1 314	280	69	7.8	2.9
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	7 001	2 185	543	75	28.6	4.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 823	1 084	214	32	—	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	2 006	328	70	34	35.2	55.3
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
FREMONT, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	7 001	1 862	418	134	36.7	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	17	4 478	1 050	231	65	26.5	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 523	812	187	69	54.8	—
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
FRENCHTOWN TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	4 030	1 286	284	105	35.6	4.3
811	Repair & maintenance	13	2 672	649	153	55	53.1	6.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 180	530	123	44	53.2	8.0
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 358	637	131	50	1.2	—
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FRUITPORT TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 996	976	242	54	79.1	.1
811	Repair & maintenance	6	2 177	530	134	23	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	9	819	446	108	31	23.7	.2
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	757	423	103	23	20.7	—
812112	Beauty shops	5	757	423	103	23	20.7	—
GAINES TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	5 269	1 558	331	93	44.2	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	17	3 903	1 094	242	68	32.6	1.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	1 448	390	85	16	38.8	2.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	1 448	390	85	16	38.8	2.7
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 366	464	89	25	77.3	—
GARDEN CITY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	65	21 864	6 416	1 619	333	26.8	11.0
811	Repair & maintenance	37	14 814	3 851	799	185	27.5	13.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	10 698	2 624	588	138	34.5	18.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	4 949	1 319	298	50	32.2	22.9
811111	General automotive repair	12	3 349	741	163	33	47.5	33.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	4 143	918	203	52	42.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 606	387	87	36	21.2	52.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	7 050	2 565	820	148	25.2	4.9
8121	Personal care services	21	2 310	1 086	254	96	26.2	14.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	2 004	1 023	241	87	20.0	16.7
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
GARFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	57	24 416	7 895	1 862	353	15.5	1.0
811	Repair & maintenance	40	21 797	6 863	1 638	276	13.0	.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	18 469	5 582	1 329	217	12.1	.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	7 431	2 226	489	81	11.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	9	4 477	1 236	280	49	15.4	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	1 719	602	123	18	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	10 219	3 140	788	120	13.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 257	763	185	39	40.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	17	2 619	1 032	224	77	36.9	3.4
8121	Personal care services	13	1 848	771	157	66	31.1	3.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GAYLORD, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	17 819	4 017	900	208	26.7	11.3
811	Repair & maintenance	30	14 924	3 187	718	144	19.9	12.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 499	532	105	33	23.3	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	6 495	1 074	232	34	11.1	23.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	6 495	1 074	232	34	11.1	23.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	6 495	1 074	232	34	11.1	23.0
812	Personal & laundry services	19	2 895	830	182	64	61.8	4.9
8121	Personal care services	14	842	322	66	32	54.0	17.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
GENESEE TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	3 234	849	173	73	51.4	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	15	2 829	723	153	59	50.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	1 507	344	85	18	31.0	—
GENOA TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 777	346	92	17	60.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 777	346	92	17	60.4	—
GEORGETOWN TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	21 583	5 925	1 349	308	39.1	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	33	18 328	4 607	1 040	204	40.3	.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	13 720	3 076	683	149	46.7	.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	4 693	1 128	234	46	35.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	7 363	1 532	362	58	59.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 664	416	87	45	21.1	5.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	3 255	1 318	309	104	32.2	15.3
8121	Personal care services	9	1 378	609	155	55	25.6	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	881	428	113	35	26.2	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	1 351	380	87	31	D	36.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
GIBRALTAR, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
GLADSTONE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 539	374	82	23	23.3	15.3
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 370	211	48	11	35.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 370	211	48	11	35.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 169	163	34	12	8.8	33.2
GLADWIN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 154	548	121	39	56.9	4.0
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND BLANC, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	7 427	2 196	532	140	23.8	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 854	881	222	41	31.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	4 573	1 315	310	99	19.3	6.1
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	577	118	31	10	26.3	48.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 936	788	177	57	—	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 936	788	177	57	—	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 936	788	177	57	—	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND BLANC TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	10 536	2 803	601	129	16.7	3.2
811	Repair & maintenance	9	5 447	1 057	208	63	22.7	6.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	3 320	410	95	20	5.0	10.2
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	5 089	1 746	393	66	10.4	—
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND HAVEN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	10 708	3 687	828	245	34.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	19	5 390	1 657	364	79	53.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 506	1 220	268	55	61.8	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 181	533	124	25	100.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 181	533	124	25	100.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	5 318	2 030	464	166	15.4	—
8121	Personal care services	16	2 492	1 233	284	107	32.8	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND HAVEN TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	3 240	1 134	258	53	18.5	4.3
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAND LEDGE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	3 481	850	198	89	71.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 901	515	128	51	69.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 580	335	70	38	73.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRAND RAPIDS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	334	168 621	53 803	12 577	2 478	15.7	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	175	95 180	28 611	6 643	1 051	21.2	8.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	116	67 057	19 033	4 125	731	25.0	5.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	70	36 737	9 507	2 068	315	34.3	2.0
811111	General automotive repair	46	25 089	6 558	1 393	212	45.9	2.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	7	3 359	822	184	30	18.4	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	11	3 652	1 230	299	41	4.4	4.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	4 637	897	192	32	6.1	1.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	24	22 304	7 086	1 507	227	11.6	12.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	21	18 450	6 223	1 334	191	14.1	15.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	21	18 450	6 223	1 334	191	14.1	15.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	3 854	863	173	36	—	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	22	8 016	2 440	550	189	19.8	5.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	11	4 436	1 482	322	87	7.6	.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	14 559	5 092	1 495	141	4.7	1.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	14 559	5 092	1 495	141	4.7	1.9
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	6 202	2 075	467	54	11.8	12.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	6 202	2 075	467	54	11.8	12.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	6 202	2 075	467	54	11.8	12.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	31	7 362	2 411	556	125	27.5	36.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	1 550	632	119	31	37.5	11.1
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	1 550	632	119	31	37.5	11.1
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	1 992	571	151	43	72.0	4.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	1 992	571	151	43	72.0	4.8
812	Personal & laundry services	159	73 441	25 192	5 934	1 427	8.6	10.3
8121	Personal care services	86	14 714	5 982	1 424	532	17.1	14.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	63	10 685	5 058	1 188	390	18.1	3.3
812112	Beauty shops	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	23	4 029	924	236	142	14.5	43.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	19	11 824	3 515	789	190	13.1	22.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	9 048	2 125	499	125	4.0	25.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	9 048	2 125	499	125	4.0	25.6
8122101	Funeral homes	10	9 048	2 125	499	125	4.0	25.6
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	9	2 776	1 390	290	65	43.0	11.9
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	9	2 776	1 390	290	65	43.0	11.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	36	18 347	6 964	1 534	426	8.3	7.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	18	28 556	8 731	2 187	279	2.5	5.2
81292	Photofinishing	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
GRAND RAPIDS TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	8 161	2 675	551	140	30.3	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	13	3 987	1 107	210	51	31.7	7.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	3 547	1 017	192	47	31.6	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 555	705	146	23	33.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	4 174	1 568	341	89	29.0	.4
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	2 617	942	192	37	D	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRANDVILLE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	20 700	7 117	1 585	372	23.8	1.6
811	Repair & maintenance	25	14 961	5 164	1 165	227	29.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	6 487	2 197	479	118	40.7	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	3 434	1 314	314	43	13.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	3 434	1 314	314	43	13.0	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	3 434	1 314	314	43	13.0	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	5 342	1 910	447	57	11.6	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	5 342	1 910	447	57	11.6	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	5 342	1 910	447	57	11.6	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	5 739	1 953	420	145	8.4	5.8
8121	Personal care services	14	3 077	1 314	280	108	13.1	1.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
GREEN OAK TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	13 407	4 394	1 091	92	11.5	.1
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
GREENVILLE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	10 206	2 916	676	191	18.4	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	12	6 578	1 871	405	76	13.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	4 447	1 313	267	55	9.3	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	3 628	1 045	271	115	27.6	7.2
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
GROSSE ILE TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	3 539	619	101	33	8.9	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
GROSSE POINTE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	4 548	1 452	351	102	10.8	19.0
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 740	402	99	16	14.1	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 808	1 050	252	86	8.7	30.8
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
GROSSE POINTE FARMS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	5 134	2 169	503	129	24.3	10.7
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 333	591	146	21	59.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	11	3 801	1 578	357	108	12.2	14.4
8121	Personal care services	6	2 041	1 147	254	72	22.6	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
GROSSE POINTE PARK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	3 799	1 744	329	87	12.2	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	3	756	254	51	7	—	25.8
812	Personal & laundry services	6	3 043	1 490	278	80	15.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GROSSE POINTE WOODS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	10 524	4 027	932	210	29.1	2.2
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 160	343	81	16	55.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	25	9 364	3 684	851	194	25.9	2.5
8121	Personal care services	17	3 695	1 951	496	120	45.3	4.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	3 404	1 857	474	109	40.6	4.3
81212	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	915	239	57	23	81.7	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	915	239	57	23	81.7	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	915	239	57	23	81.7	—
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
HAMBURG TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 160	587	136	34	76.0	.3
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 314	360	83	12	85.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	846	227	53	22	61.5	.8
HAMTRAMCK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	4 341	930	215	59	56.8	9.2
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 593	593	149	29	43.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 593	593	149	29	43.0	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 748	337	66	30	77.2	22.8
HANCOCK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 156	408	82	23	71.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 242	265	53	14	50.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	914	143	29	9	100.0	—
HARPER WOODS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	7 501	2 809	699	142	4.1	14.7
811	Repair & maintenance	7	5 630	2 136	530	94	4.3	4.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 871	673	169	48	3.6	46.1
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
HARRISON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	14 102	4 287	900	206	24.5	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	24	12 096	3 368	682	134	25.6	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 907	629	135	42	21.2	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	4 736	1 294	290	38	—	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	4 736	1 294	290	38	—	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	4 736	1 294	290	38	—	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	5 453	1 445	257	54	49.3	8.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	2 006	919	218	72	17.9	7.2
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	1 208	737	176	49	—	11.9
812112	Beauty shops	4	1 208	737	176	49	—	11.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HASTINGS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	5 464	1 711	362	96	47.5	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 717	712	156	30	59.3	11.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 747	999	206	66	35.8	5.3
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
HAZEL PARK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	8 296	3 213	675	164	33.8	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	20	6 254	2 592	528	114	34.3	.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 111	1 277	285	70	24.9	.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 125	892	191	34	13.1	1.0
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 042	621	147	50	32.4	15.3
HIGHLAND TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	11 423	2 879	657	137	20.0	16.7
811	Repair & maintenance	23	10 640	2 571	582	104	18.1	17.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	7 621	1 795	372	76	16.2	11.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	4 796	1 229	264	45	11.0	—
811118	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 510	316	59	24	14.6	59.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	783	308	75	33	46.4	—
8121	Personal care services	7	783	308	75	33	46.4	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HIGHLAND PARK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 677	720	140	44	66.8	16.4
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 011	257	44	15	61.4	38.6
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 666	463	96	29	70.0	2.9
8121	Personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
HILLSDALE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	4 097	1 033	245	75	22.5	13.1
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 461	637	157	38	28.2	20.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 636	396	88	37	13.8	1.7
HOLLAND, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	87	37 083	12 489	2 845	603	21.6	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	54	23 450	6 338	1 452	271	29.1	4.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	39	16 285	4 515	1 040	181	34.8	6.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	11 086	3 221	743	119	34.3	6.4
811111	General automotive repair	15	5 054	1 602	317	52	38.6	5.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	3 134	733	171	27	8.0	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	3 529	790	186	29	37.0	9.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 670	504	111	33	33.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 506	263	34	14	8.9	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 506	263	34	14	8.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	33	13 633	6 151	1 393	332	8.6	5.3
8121	Personal care services	21	3 977	1 822	412	165	23.6	7.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	3 410	1 764	400	146	23.9	5.7
812112	Beauty shops	16	3 410	1 764	400	146	23.9	5.7
8122	Death care services	5	3 451	2 094	475	76	—	12.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	6 205	2 235	506	91	3.7	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOLLAND, MI (ALLEGAN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	10 233	2 903	616	148	10.5	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	12	7 808	1 916	389	83	10.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	5 072	1 356	278	55	16.1	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	3 606	1 088	227	42	18.6	—
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 425	987	227	65	10.6	3.6
8121	Personal care services	6	1 549	821	182	56	10.1	5.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOLLAND, MI (OTTAWA COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	66	26 850	9 586	2 229	455	25.8	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	42	15 642	4 422	1 063	188	38.4	7.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	11 213	3 159	762	126	43.2	9.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	7 480	2 133	516	77	41.9	9.4
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	11 208	5 164	1 166	267	8.2	5.6
8121	Personal care services	15	2 428	1 001	230	109	32.2	8.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOLLAND TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	50	19 599	5 306	1 209	319	23.0	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	29	14 173	3 412	804	179	28.6	.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	4 683	1 474	327	100	29.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	5 426	1 894	405	140	8.3	5.3
8121	Personal care services	15	2 631	1 007	212	89	17.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HOLLY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 541	573	137	35	43.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 625	383	91	19	18.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 625	383	91	19	18.4	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	916	190	46	16	89.2	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOUGHTON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	4 947	1 119	263	67	21.3	.8
811	Repair & maintenance	8	4 085	783	180	40	13.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	862	336	83	27	59.7	4.8
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
HOWELL, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	10 045	3 357	811	165	21.7	12.4
811	Repair & maintenance	18	7 212	2 417	605	93	18.5	16.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	4 252	1 607	403	46	15.4	24.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 833	940	206	72	29.9	2.6
8121	Personal care services	8	1 224	519	119	41	41.6	6.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HUDSON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	633	309	70	13	D	—
HUDSONVILLE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	13 686	3 274	698	141	14.8	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	15	12 566	2 931	617	102	9.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	4 697	1 352	338	53	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	4 697	1 352	338	53	—	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	4 697	1 352	338	53	—	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 120	343	81	39	71.4	10.9
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
HUNTINGTON WOODS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
HURON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 512	627	145	47	61.5	10.8
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 924	475	105	29	71.6	4.8
812	Personal & laundry services	5	588	152	40	18	28.4	30.4
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
IMLAY CITY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 137	293	81	20	77.5	2.4
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8121	Personal care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
INDEPENDENCE TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	11 633	3 506	872	175	26.1	1.6
811	Repair & maintenance	15	7 600	2 192	533	99	12.4	2.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	5 890	1 700	432	75	6.8	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	3 055	1 166	310	35	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	3 055	1 166	310	35	—	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	3 055	1 166	310	35	—	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	4 033	1 314	339	76	51.8	—
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	913	235	58	25	—	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	913	235	58	25	—	—
INKSTER, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	6 209	1 692	402	93	28.0	6.7
811	Repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	5 078	1 267	316	64	19.2	3.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	3 012	690	183	30	14.4	5.2
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 493	411	98	20	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 493	411	98	20	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
IONIA, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	5 811	2 424	493	140	78.7	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 378	460	114	38	22.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	4 433	1 964	379	102	96.2	3.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
IRON MOUNTAIN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	14 070	3 731	818	218	39.6	3.0
811	Repair & maintenance	30	10 606	2 801	609	139	31.4	4.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 605	380	90	37	69.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	19	3 464	930	209	79	64.9	—
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
IRONWOOD, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	6 115	1 471	317	97	47.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	3 502	690	164	38	64.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 767	288	69	15	60.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
ISHPEMING, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	4 085	1 154	234	76	69.4	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 297	537	130	33	76.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 183	320	73	16	100.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 183	320	73	16	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 788	617	104	43	59.9	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ITHACA, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	5 755	1 769	401	44	15.8	.2
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
JACKSON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	97	38 174	10 629	2 483	669	16.9	19.5
811	Repair & maintenance	57	23 106	6 198	1 501	324	21.5	10.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	35	11 680	2 883	705	165	28.0	20.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	6 271	1 557	385	76	23.2	14.6
811111	General automotive repair	14	2 990	819	198	40	25.5	30.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	3 150	852	200	29	11.9	45.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 259	474	120	60	63.6	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 421	1 380	344	54	9.7	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	5 421	1 380	344	54	9.7	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	6	5 421	1 380	344	54	9.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	40	15 068	4 431	982	345	9.7	33.7
8121	Personal care services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	2 012	1 019	215	81	17.0	.1
812112	Beauty shops	12	2 012	1 019	215	81	17.0	.1
81219	Other personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	4 716	1 178	265	72	3.1	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	6 521	1 752	390	127	14.6	58.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
KALAMAZOO, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	174	92 223	30 216	7 251	1 469	12.5	4.3
811	Repair & maintenance	102	56 675	17 124	4 107	668	13.1	5.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	73	36 182	10 649	2 521	419	15.0	2.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	44	21 494	6 438	1 518	233	16.5	3.4
811111	General automotive repair	34	16 517	4 956	1 165	181	19.5	4.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	17	11 369	3 214	773	105	16.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	8 851	2 631	639	80	15.8	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	8 851	2 631	639	80	15.8	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	3 319	997	230	81	1.2	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	4 066	1 453	381	69	31.6	8.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	4 066	1 453	381	69	31.6	8.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	13 356	4 035	963	119	1.8	5.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	13 356	4 035	963	119	1.8	5.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	6	13 356	4 035	963	119	1.8	5.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	3 071	987	242	61	15.9	41.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KALAMAZOO, MI—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	72	35 548	13 092	3 144	801	11.4	2.6
8121	Personal care services	37	6 483	2 837	682	227	33.9	3.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	32	6 009	2 762	662	213	32.9	4.2
812112	Beauty shops	32	6 009	2 762	662	213	32.9	4.2
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	21 229	7 773	1 849	407	2.3	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	2 567	1 094	239	77	13.3	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	2 567	1 094	239	77	13.3	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	2 567	1 094	239	77	13.3	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123312	Diaper service	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
KALAMAZOO TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	9 431	2 435	544	114	4.6	30.2
811	Repair & maintenance	18	6 292	1 812	393	80	6.3	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 887	691	141	25	5.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 636	909	171	24	—	10.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	3 139	623	151	34	1.1	79.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
KEEGO HARBOR, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 726	1 053	242	57	13.3	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	4	796	221	43	11	40.1	5.7
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 930	832	199	46	2.3	1.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
KENTWOOD, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	79	75 027	20 795	4 684	1 026	9.8	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	45	47 550	11 750	2 629	512	14.3	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	19 598	5 918	1 370	288	5.1	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	11 092	3 037	694	111	6.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	9 205	2 475	584	90	3.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	3 740	1 386	284	43	—	4.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 206	929	199	30	—	6.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	4 766	1 495	392	134	6.1	14.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	5 889	1 794	345	51	93.5	2.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	5 889	1 794	345	51	93.5	2.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	34	27 477	9 045	2 055	514	2.0	17.4
8121	Personal care services	19	3 441	1 468	377	115	5.8	2.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	17 740	6 303	1 373	357	1.9	1.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KINGSFORD, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
LAKE ORION, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	4 847	1 330	296	131	27.7	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	4	2 645	468	109	49	39.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	2 645	468	109	49	39.8	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 202	862	187	82	13.2	11.5
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	983	572	128	48	7.3	—
812112	Beauty shops	4	983	572	128	48	7.3	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
LANSING, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	204	77 605	24 248	5 561	1 413	25.4	5.3
811	Repair & maintenance	129	52 106	15 854	3 534	766	27.9	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	91	39 370	11 274	2 480	562	23.9	4.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	53	22 179	6 596	1 424	262	25.1	3.2
811111	General automotive repair	31	10 893	3 395	716	142	25.6	3.4
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	6 305	1 673	344	65	9.6	4.5
811182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	10 424	2 930	656	123	19.2	6.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	7 048	2 149	512	92	25.2	2.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	3 376	781	144	31	6.5	14.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	6 767	1 748	400	177	27.1	5.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	1 935	644	166	35	61.2	38.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	1 935	644	166	35	61.2	38.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	8 057	2 808	613	90	34.3	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	8 057	2 808	613	90	34.3	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	8 057	2 808	613	90	34.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	2 744	1 128	275	79	42.7	9.1
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	75	25 499	8 394	2 027	647	20.2	5.3
8121	Personal care services	36	5 538	2 178	479	192	25.9	15.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	3 747	1 718	383	149	24.6	21.9
812112	Beauty shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	11	1 791	460	96	43	28.7	.7
8122	Death care services	6	8 366	3 182	793	184	2.2	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	9 218	2 566	648	225	29.7	1.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	10	2 377	468	107	46	33.7	18.2
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LANSING, MI (INGHAM COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	204	77 605	24 248	5 561	1 413	25.4	5.3
811	Repair & maintenance	129	52 106	15 854	3 534	766	27.9	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	91	39 370	11 274	2 480	562	23.9	4.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	53	22 179	6 596	1 424	262	25.1	3.2
811111	General automotive repair	31	10 893	3 395	716	142	25.6	3.4
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	6 305	1 673	344	65	9.6	4.5
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	10 424	2 930	656	123	19.2	6.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	7 048	2 149	512	92	25.2	2.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	3 376	781	144	31	6.5	14.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	6 767	1 748	400	177	27.1	5.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	1 935	644	166	35	61.2	38.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	1 935	644	166	35	61.2	38.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	8 057	2 808	613	90	34.3	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	8 057	2 808	613	90	34.3	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	13	8 057	2 808	613	90	34.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	2 744	1 128	275	79	42.7	9.1
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	75	25 499	8 394	2 027	647	20.2	5.3
8121	Personal care services	36	5 538	2 178	479	192	25.9	15.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	3 747	1 718	383	149	24.6	21.9
812112	Beauty shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	11	1 791	460	96	43	28.7	.7
8122	Death care services	6	8 366	3 182	793	184	2.2	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	9 218	2 566	648	225	29.7	1.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	10	2 377	468	107	46	33.7	18.2
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
LAPEER, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	13 597	4 229	1 007	229	16.6	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	19	9 638	2 982	676	129	12.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	9 319	2 909	658	123	11.0	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	3 806	1 273	261	47	14.6	—
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	3 997	1 248	306	32	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	3 997	1 248	306	32	—	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	3 997	1 248	306	32	—	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 516	388	91	44	31.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	15	3 959	1 247	331	100	27.3	1.5
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
LATHRUP VILLAGE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	4 464	1 836	462	69	6.0	8.6
811	Repair & maintenance	3	1 482	683	168	25	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	2 982	1 153	294	44	5.0	12.9
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LEONI TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	7 574	2 023	480	123	31.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	13	5 742	1 593	375	67	23.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 832	430	105	56	55.7	—
8121	Personal care services	9	1 059	333	83	48	23.3	—
81219	Other personal care services	4	857	275	67	38	5.3	—
812199	Other personal care services	4	857	275	67	38	5.3	—
LINCOLN TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 839	1 305	315	88	17.7	3.0
811	Repair & maintenance	8	3 261	1 125	250	59	15.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	3 261	1 125	250	59	15.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	578	180	65	29	28.7	20.1
LINCOLN PARK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	87	30 051	9 476	2 170	523	23.9	13.9
811	Repair & maintenance	50	21 711	6 697	1 559	254	23.1	15.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	39	17 264	5 019	1 222	194	19.1	15.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	6 566	2 056	473	82	21.9	7.9
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	9 063	2 469	633	84	11.5	24.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	5 767	1 820	444	62	11.9	—
8111211	Hair or body repair shops	9	5 767	1 820	444	62	11.9	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	3 296	649	189	22	D	67.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 635	494	116	28	50.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 747	448	81	18	23.6	30.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	37	8 340	2 779	611	269	26.1	11.0
8121	Personal care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	1 953	847	199	89	42.4	20.0
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	3 304	966	220	110	20.9	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
LINDEN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 602	555	100	29	28.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	1 483	504	91	23	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LIVONIA, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	245	232 236	70 996	16 221	2 467	7.6	9.5
811	Repair & maintenance	129	165 516	50 612	11 875	1 484	8.1	9.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	61	31 697	8 482	1 952	441	14.9	3.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	9 053	2 458	562	97	22.8	9.7
811111	General automotive repair	14	5 361	1 325	314	59	27.0	13.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	15	18 024	4 761	1 103	169	8.4	.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	14 683	4 003	948	136	3.1	.7
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	14 683	4 003	948	136	3.1	.7
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	3 341	758	155	33	32.1	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	21	4 620	1 263	287	175	24.3	4.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	10	3 172	848	189	86	9.8	1.9
811192	Carwashes	11	1 448	415	98	89	56.2	9.5
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	18	74 408	20 471	4 777	448	6.5	5.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	18	74 408	20 471	4 777	448	6.5	5.2
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	40 392	13 400	3 122	305	5.0	23.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	40 392	13 400	3 122	305	5.0	23.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	24	40 392	13 400	3 122	305	5.0	23.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	19 019	8 259	2 024	290	10.0	4.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	14 441	6 462	1 603	214	1.3	.6
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	3 294	1 269	299	53	33.9	18.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	3 294	1 269	299	53	33.9	18.6
812	Personal & laundry services	116	66 720	20 384	4 346	983	6.4	10.3
8121	Personal care services	78	17 512	8 258	1 745	483	15.9	21.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	65	12 096	6 120	1 431	427	17.1	3.7
812111	Barber shops	4	735	392	93	17	4.4	3.8
812112	Beauty shops	56	10 481	5 441	1 264	386	16.1	4.1
812113	Nail salons	5	880	287	74	24	40.7	—
81219	Other personal care services	13	5 416	2 138	314	56	13.2	60.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	4	4 232	1 851	246	35	—	75.1
812199	Other personal care services	9	1 184	287	68	21	60.2	7.4
8122	Death care services	9	9 484	3 002	594	154	—	8.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	4 173	1 046	252	82	—	19.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	4 173	1 046	252	82	—	19.7
8122101	Funeral homes	6	4 173	1 046	252	82	—	19.7
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	3	5 311	1 956	342	72	—	—
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	3	5 311	1 956	342	72	—	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	28 588	4 690	1 054	189	4.8	4.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	11 136	4 434	953	157	.8	9.2
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
LOWELL, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	4 010	1 528	319	61	33.1	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 941	1 042	207	41	43.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 899	537	139	24	28.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 899	537	139	24	28.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 069	486	112	20	4.5	1.9
LUDINGTON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	5 298	1 700	411	90	49.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	3 604	1 019	234	48	57.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 694	681	177	42	31.9	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LYON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	3 861	1 277	297	52	29.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MACOMB TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	8 992	3 177	722	171	44.3	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	18	6 895	2 281	522	92	41.1	2.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	5 128	1 553	368	65	24.3	3.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	1 735	513	123	22	64.3	9.0
811111	General automotive repair	5	1 735	513	123	22	64.3	9.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 097	896	200	79	54.7	—
8121	Personal care services	10	1 308	653	140	53	34.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	1 308	653	140	53	34.5	—
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
MADISON HEIGHTS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	85	62 569	20 853	4 638	956	18.7	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	58	41 138	14 558	3 202	540	20.1	7.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	39	21 970	6 979	1 463	321	20.4	5.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	11 498	4 131	949	156	12.1	8.4
811111	General automotive repair	12	7 490	2 720	654	98	6.6	2.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	7 264	2 015	309	66	30.0	2.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	2 120	832	210	32	39.8	9.6
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	5 144	1 183	99	34	D	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	3 208	833	205	99	28.3	—
811192	Carwashes	4	1 746	455	110	62	47.2	—
812	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	6 862	2 624	630	106	19.5	23.9
8121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	6 862	2 624	630	106	19.5	23.9
81211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	8 733	3 517	784	50	6.5	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	8 733	3 517	784	50	6.5	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	8 733	3 517	784	50	6.5	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	3 573	1 438	325	63	52.7	9.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	2 243	1 090	236	42	D	14.5
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	3	2 243	1 090	236	42	D	14.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	21 431	6 295	1 436	416	16.0	.1
8121	Personal care services	18	2 907	1 160	283	166	58.4	.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	1 824	886	220	116	72.1	1.3
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	1 083	274	63	50	35.2	—
812199	Other personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
MANISTEE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 296	896	192	64	60.8	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	5	911	191	44	12	90.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 385	705	148	52	49.6	1.8
MANISTIQUE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 121	527	100	36	67.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 015	156	26	7	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 106	371	74	29	38.0	—
MARINE CITY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 255	953	214	52	58.5	19.7
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 244	552	110	27	71.5	28.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 011	401	104	25	29.8	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MARQUETTE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	14 011	3 784	881	256	25.7	19.9
811	Repair & maintenance	21	9 915	2 269	545	122	20.7	21.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	4 105	919	225	43	22.1	6.1
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	4 096	1 515	336	134	37.7	16.4
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
MARSHALL, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	13 404	3 412	553	157	15.7	.1
811	Repair & maintenance	10	11 056	2 733	397	105	11.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	2 348	679	156	52	34.4	.7
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
MARYSVILLE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	19 735	4 247	985	149	11.7	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	13	18 509	3 848	898	117	10.3	.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	3 148	805	183	27	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	3 148	805	183	27	D	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	3 148	805	183	27	D	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 226	399	87	32	32.2	2.9
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
MASON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	5 923	1 631	400	84	28.4	10.6
811	Repair & maintenance	14	4 867	1 229	310	60	29.6	12.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	3 618	897	215	42	33.7	16.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 733	732	186	28	12.3	21.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 733	732	186	28	12.3	21.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	2 733	732	186	28	12.3	21.9
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 056	402	90	24	22.7	2.7
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
MATTAWAN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MELVINDALE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	16 655	6 128	1 449	236	10.8	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	29	16 094	5 814	1 368	199	10.7	5.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	1 843	563	127	25	49.9	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 088	713	199	28	16.6	36.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 088	713	199	28	16.6	36.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	9 924	3 414	803	90	—	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	9 924	3 414	803	90	—	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	9 924	3 414	803	90	—	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	561	314	81	37	13.7	—
MENOMINEE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	6 040	1 565	426	93	30.4	1.2
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
MERIDIAN TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	50	21 699	7 747	1 806	492	20.2	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	21	13 809	4 199	1 007	249	24.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	12 386	3 637	866	207	22.7	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	2 426	668	164	34	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	6 038	1 749	422	56	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	3 922	1 220	280	117	22.4	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	7 890	3 548	799	243	13.3	14.2
8121	Personal care services	22	6 660	3 200	720	207	14.0	13.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	16	5 551	2 665	585	160	14.3	6.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
MIDLAND, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	83	37 274	9 942	2 309	556	21.4	21.7
811	Repair & maintenance	47	24 369	5 689	1 319	278	24.6	6.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	16 248	3 691	863	202	25.1	4.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	11 951	2 720	611	113	17.7	6.4
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	36	12 905	4 253	990	278	15.4	50.6
8121	Personal care services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	2 301	1 012	226	75	14.6	—
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDLAND, MI (MIDLAND COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	83	37 274	9 942	2 309	556	21.4	21.7
811	Repair & maintenance	47	24 369	5 689	1 319	278	24.6	6.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	16 248	3 691	863	202	25.1	4.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	11 951	2 720	611	113	17.7	6.4
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	36	12 905	4 253	990	278	15.4	50.6
8121	Personal care services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	2 301	1 012	226	75	14.6	—
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MILAN, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 607	504	106	29	25.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
MILAN, MI (MONROE COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
MILAN, MI (WASHTENAW COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MILFORD, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	18 196	8 695	1 690	211	10.1	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	5	1 088	552	120	30	10.5	9.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	1 088	552	120	30	10.5	9.3
812112	Beauty shops	5	1 088	552	120	30	10.5	9.3
MONROE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	52	18 163	5 533	1 315	317	24.6	7.0
811	Repair & maintenance	32	14 445	4 263	990	196	20.9	6.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	12 032	3 690	866	159	13.1	5.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	4 389	1 044	239	46	15.8	3.0
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	5 627	1 966	467	61	6.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 016	680	160	52	27.4	27.5
812	Personal & laundry services	20	3 718	1 270	325	121	39.0	7.9
8121	Personal care services	11	1 158	464	159	55	26.0	17.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	737	396	112	44	14.0	21.2
MONROE TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	3 467	752	169	33	17.1	20.1
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MOUNT CLEMENS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	81	30 352	9 753	2 322	516	28.2	11.7
811	Repair & maintenance	56	24 074	7 610	1 764	355	30.8	14.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	41	19 696	6 169	1 449	287	32.6	13.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	10 552	2 933	670	102	51.6	.2
811111	General automotive repair	19	8 733	2 490	578	86	54.5	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	6 160	1 821	450	50	8.8	35.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 984	1 415	329	135	14.5	13.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	6 278	2 143	558	161	18.3	1.4
8121	Personal care services	15	2 214	948	241	62	25.4	4.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	839	343	83	39	21.7	10.5
81219	Other personal care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 955	640	151	79	19.3	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
MOUNT MORRIS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	5 653	2 205	486	118	15.3	11.6
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 113	613	111	39	40.8	31.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 113	613	111	39	40.8	31.0
812	Personal & laundry services	4	3 540	1 592	375	79	—	—
8122	Death care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
MOUNT MORRIS TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	19 465	5 468	1 339	288	5.5	1.9
811	Repair & maintenance	19	14 114	3 772	936	159	6.3	1.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	3 925	1 454	397	65	6.7	4.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 261	472	126	30	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 261	472	126	30	D	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	5 351	1 696	403	129	3.2	3.7
8121	Personal care services	8	619	234	61	28	27.5	32.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MOUNT PLEASANT, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	11 357	3 417	742	266	31.3	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	22	7 221	1 838	380	130	33.2	1.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	5 828	1 455	324	108	32.5	.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 750	676	149	70	36.5	—
811192	Carwashes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	4 136	1 579	362	136	28.1	3.1
8121	Personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MUNDY TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 614	1 274	364	62	29.6	10.5
811	Repair & maintenance	7	3 013	1 141	334	40	31.0	12.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	2 218	772	251	22	19.5	12.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	601	133	30	22	22.1	—
MUNISING, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	660	102	18	8	35.8	47.9
MUSKEGON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	51	19 241	6 713	1 694	380	28.1	3.7
811	Repair & maintenance	33	11 427	3 687	931	209	29.4	.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	28	9 141	2 679	696	161	36.7	.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	4 782	1 433	359	69	37.0	.8
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	3 122	795	184	32	31.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	7 814	3 026	763	171	26.4	7.7
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	1 220	576	134	40	6.1	—
812112	Beauty shops	6	1 220	576	134	40	6.1	—
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	3 921	1 405	358	59	8.0	11.5
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	3 921	1 405	358	59	8.0	11.5
8122101	Funeral homes	6	3 921	1 405	358	59	8.0	11.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MUSKEGON TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	10 934	3 277	558	187	21.7	11.7
811	Repair & maintenance	21	9 543	2 814	452	122	19.1	13.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	7 988	2 364	331	102	22.3	16.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	2 994	667	158	41	14.2	34.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 391	463	106	65	39.2	—
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	492	249	59	28	81.5	—
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	8 856	3 054	759	180	45.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	20	5 570	1 674	427	88	67.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	4 693	1 312	305	62	62.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	2 553	724	166	36	70.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	9	3 286	1 380	332	92	7.4	—
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 957	916	216	64	—	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEGAUNEE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 618	543	113	26	57.7	.8
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 887	320	74	17	53.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	731	223	39	9	69.4	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW BALTIMORE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	6 490	1 959	390	119	40.4	12.7
811	Repair & maintenance	10	4 548	1 346	266	65	43.7	14.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	3 857	1 191	235	58	33.7	17.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 942	613	124	54	32.5	8.3
8121	Personal care services	7	835	379	86	37	19.2	19.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	624	311	70	25	16.2	26.0
NEW HAVEN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
NILES, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	10 485	2 882	669	160	21.3	9.7
811	Repair & maintenance	19	7 719	1 854	438	87	18.8	13.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	3 536	914	199	47	34.6	28.8
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	2 766	1 028	231	73	28.3	—
8121	Personal care services	11	915	325	75	38	64.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	705	285	67	29	58.3	—
NILES, MI (BERRIEN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	19	7 719	1 854	438	87	18.8	13.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	3 536	914	199	47	34.6	28.8
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	11	915	325	75	38	64.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	705	285	67	29	58.3	—
NILES, MI (CASS COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
NILES TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	4 598	1 464	385	104	37.2	4.6
811	Repair & maintenance	13	4 036	1 277	345	85	38.7	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	3 685	1 188	323	76	35.6	5.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 072	768	223	40	45.7	4.3
812	Personal & laundry services	5	562	187	40	19	26.5	—
NORTH MUSKEGON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 772	572	135	50	71.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 028	305	75	18	77.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	744	267	60	32	62.6	—
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORTHVILLE, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	42 270	9 067	1 704	317	2.9	.2
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTHVILLE, MI (OAKLAND COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
NORTHVILLE, MI (WAYNE COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORTHVILLE TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	17 071	4 980	613	177	5.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	2 219	618	162	22	32.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	2 219	618	162	22	32.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	14 852	4 362	451	155	1.6	—
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
NORTON SHORES, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	11 275	3 783	851	212	22.5	1.5
811	Repair & maintenance	24	9 407	2 752	632	136	25.6	.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	8 530	2 446	564	117	21.6	.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	3 656	862	207	44	40.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	3 538	1 195	274	33	6.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	3 538	1 195	274	33	6.0	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	3 538	1 195	274	33	6.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 868	1 031	219	76	7.0	4.3
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	1 217	627	149	53	9.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	5	1 217	627	149	53	9.0	—
NORWAY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 733	499	115	20	77.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NOVI, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	72	47 778	17 757	4 161	694	8.8	2.4
811	Repair & maintenance	35	30 962	9 985	2 476	302	9.8	.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	11 286	3 504	788	116	6.2	.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	4 564	1 612	353	46	7.6	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	5 792	1 659	380	47	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	2 364	1 079	259	32	33.3	9.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	2 364	1 079	259	32	33.3	9.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	14 062	4 032	1 105	100	1.0	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	14 062	4 032	1 105	100	1.0	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	14 062	4 032	1 105	100	1.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	3 250	1 370	324	54	42.8	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	2 153	1 055	242	31	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	37	16 816	7 772	1 685	392	7.0	5.1
8121	Personal care services	30	13 322	6 575	1 457	329	7.9	.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	22	11 965	6 249	1 389	291	7.3	.7
812112	Beauty shops	22	11 965	6 249	1 389	291	7.3	.7
81219	Other personal care services	8	1 357	326	68	38	12.9	2.1
812199	Other personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
OAKLAND TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
OAK PARK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	12 955	3 501	834	172	26.5	13.5
811	Repair & maintenance	28	11 256	3 222	770	145	17.2	13.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	9 249	2 431	591	118	6.0	11.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 950	1 216	286	41	14.0	15.0
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	4 139	817	212	48	—	10.3
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 699	279	64	27	87.6	12.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
ORION TOWNSHIP BALANCE, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	13 754	5 307	1 212	192	14.5	6.3
811	Repair & maintenance	18	11 999	4 535	1 037	130	12.4	7.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 383	1 117	242	58	27.7	19.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 703	718	147	26	26.7	5.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 755	772	175	62	28.7	.6
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
OSCODA TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 042	786	175	49	29.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 925	375	88	21	40.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 117	411	87	28	9.0	—
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OSHTEMO TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	11 308	3 693	799	163	16.6	11.8
811	Repair & maintenance	14	8 266	2 783	636	96	13.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	7 805	2 657	616	91	12.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	6 089	2 221	508	62	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	3 042	910	163	67	24.3	43.8
8121	Personal care services	11	1 485	450	90	44	49.7	42.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
OTSEGO, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 203	674	163	49	70.0	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	4	987	214	47	9	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 216	460	116	40	45.6	11.1
OWOSSO, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	12 536	3 845	843	251	34.0	8.3
811	Repair & maintenance	21	7 997	2 304	473	127	35.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	1 728	346	75	19	100.0	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	4 539	1 541	370	124	30.9	23.0
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	675	271	62	37	67.0	—
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
OXFORD TOWNSHIP BALANCE, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 669	858	194	49	37.9	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 186	674	152	39	36.1	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
OXFORD, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 669	811	195	32	26.8	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	2 185	691	174	27	10.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 185	691	174	27	10.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	484	120	21	5	100.0	—
PARK TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	13 690	3 084	690	96	72.9	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	11	13 078	2 963	657	87	74.7	1.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 887	731	159	22	19.3	3.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 887	731	159	22	19.3	3.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	2 887	731	159	22	19.3	3.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	612	121	33	9	35.5	1.8
PAW PAW, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	4 351	1 518	356	88	40.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 693	766	183	29	44.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 693	766	183	29	44.1	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 123	612	153	21	45.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 658	752	173	59	34.4	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PETOSKEY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	4 684	1 780	342	110	32.8	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 770	511	103	42	46.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	2 914	1 269	239	68	24.6	11.5
8121	Personal care services	13	1 579	783	148	54	30.7	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	1 579	783	148	54	30.7	—
81212	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
PITTSFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	14 345	4 672	1 056	229	27.0	8.1
811	Repair & maintenance	13	11 518	3 553	809	136	30.4	5.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	9 063	2 877	659	109	20.4	6.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	6 115	1 946	433	59	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 827	1 119	247	93	13.3	19.0
8121	Personal care services	9	1 685	778	178	72	14.8	31.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81212	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLAINFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	17 222	5 228	1 117	283	27.0	6.5
811	Repair & maintenance	25	12 345	3 443	755	145	30.4	.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	7 564	2 299	536	109	37.3	.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 555	1 021	238	33	3.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	3 425	1 035	245	42	47.7	.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	1 584	243	53	34	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	22	4 877	1 785	362	138	18.5	21.2
8121	Personal care services	15	3 169	1 372	272	102	21.4	1.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81212	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLAINWELL, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 349	635	163	55	19.0	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 291	286	59	17	15.8	12.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 291	286	59	17	15.8	12.9
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 058	349	104	38	22.9	—
PLEASANT RIDGE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	359	78	14	5	67.7	32.3
PLYMOUTH, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	55	28 125	8 582	2 244	417	16.4	5.9
811	Repair & maintenance	30	22 981	6 674	1 792	276	14.4	6.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	14 758	3 856	950	169	4.9	3.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	7 345	1 697	430	76	8.8	7.6
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	6 980	2 010	479	74	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	4 640	1 786	419	45	13.0	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	4 640	1 786	419	45	13.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	1 426	700	383	53	D	68.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	1 426	700	383	53	D	68.2
812	Personal & laundry services	25	5 144	1 908	452	141	25.5	1.8
8121	Personal care services	19	2 770	1 190	272	88	47.4	3.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81212	Beauty shops	16	2 460	1 163	263	80	40.8	3.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PLYMOUTH TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	13 827	3 815	879	192	12.3	8.0
811	Repair & maintenance	16	6 745	1 925	429	72	15.8	6.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	7 082	1 890	450	120	8.9	9.8
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	4 867	938	251	46	12.0	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
PONTIAC, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	105	47 079	14 064	3 272	775	17.3	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	68	36 245	10 212	2 382	423	15.2	4.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	56	33 920	9 651	2 248	343	11.4	4.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	18 842	4 764	1 079	190	10.8	5.4
811111	General automotive repair	25	14 169	3 309	772	132	11.6	5.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 716	891	174	25	5.4	9.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	14 258	4 631	1 113	131	10.2	2.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	10 527	3 479	820	90	10.9	3.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	3 731	1 152	293	41	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 469	316	75	67	77.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	37	10 834	3 852	890	352	24.4	17.4
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	1 363	624	152	48	15.6	10.3
8122	Death care services	6	2 606	703	168	34	50.5	3.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	15	5 159	1 688	417	116	21.2	2.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
PORTAGE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	100	40 772	12 809	2 992	692	19.4	6.5
811	Repair & maintenance	56	30 671	9 048	2 121	356	17.7	3.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	35	17 035	5 215	1 216	227	17.2	5.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	7 864	2 102	514	80	19.5	7.0
811111	General automotive repair	14	4 635	1 297	319	49	22.6	11.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	6 864	2 346	530	69	16.0	6.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 307	767	172	78	12.8	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	7 177	1 725	428	59	29.6	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	7 177	1 725	428	59	29.6	—
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 541	1 752	396	38	—	1.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 541	1 752	396	38	—	1.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	5 541	1 752	396	38	—	1.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	918	356	81	32	40.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	44	10 101	3 761	871	336	24.6	15.8
8121	Personal care services	32	7 400	2 929	692	242	14.6	19.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	26	4 953	2 356	566	171	19.0	10.2
812111	Barber shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
812113	Nail salons	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	6	2 447	573	126	71	5.7	37.2
812199	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 984	639	128	65	43.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
PORT HURON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	62	20 162	5 774	1 390	383	35.8	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	33	11 531	3 382	835	159	46.6	.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	6 862	1 836	492	111	42.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	3 004	659	184	41	46.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 405	562	136	25	47.7	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 453	615	172	45	26.8	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	1 865	678	152	22	D	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	1 865	678	152	22	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 018	315	9	7	59.0	.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	8 631	2 392	555	224	21.3	9.5
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	2 892	724	163	51	16.8	3.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	3 118	839	187	67	35.5	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
PORTLAND, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 881	485	129	15	24.4	.1
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
REDFORD TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	102	47 614	12 550	2 782	505	17.6	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	84	41 552	10 995	2 418	420	16.5	4.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	58	28 867	7 912	1 803	315	15.8	4.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	30	14 440	3 454	787	131	15.5	3.9
811111	General automotive repair	22	7 989	1 892	433	74	27.3	4.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	5 992	1 400	310	48	—	—
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	19	11 480	3 772	864	113	19.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	16	9 933	3 271	743	96	18.9	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	16	9 933	3 271	743	96	18.9	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 947	686	152	71	3.4	25.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 791	821	189	28	29.2	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	2 791	821	189	28	29.2	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	7 495	1 386	273	50	5.7	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	7 495	1 386	273	50	5.7	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	7 495	1 386	273	50	5.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	2 399	876	153	27	44.0	20.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	6 062	1 555	364	85	24.5	20.4
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	4 512	1 077	259	48	10.9	27.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
RICHMOND, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 153	1 078	248	68	23.8	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	2 202	656	153	34	20.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	951	422	95	34	30.9	—
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	519	227	51	17	46.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
RIVER ROUGE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	5 366	1 472	308	73	9.2	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	7	4 810	1 338	279	64	9.0	4.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	2 494	866	180	40	—	7.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	2 494	866	180	40	—	7.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	2 494	866	180	40	—	7.6
812	Personal & laundry services	4	556	134	29	9	10.8	—
RIVERVIEW, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	8 222	2 969	681	166	38.2	12.5
811	Repair & maintenance	14	5 614	1 890	420	62	47.2	16.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 223	942	206	40	22.7	28.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 413	756	157	22	4.5	37.7
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 608	1 079	261	104	18.9	4.6
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	1 783	886	207	84	16.3	6.7
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROCHESTER, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	51	18 719	6 205	1 462	317	19.0	8.3
811	Repair & maintenance	26	10 985	3 114	692	122	23.4	12.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	8 322	2 593	568	103	7.4	9.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	4 074	1 265	298	41	10.9	18.5
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 981	458	116	19	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 981	458	116	19	D	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	2 267	870	154	43	—	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 075	423	106	17	87.7	4.9
812	Personal & laundry services	25	7 734	3 091	770	195	12.9	3.1
8121	Personal care services	19	3 617	1 891	450	118	24.6	5.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	3 240	1 776	417	109	23.5	.7
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROCHESTER HILLS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	76	41 549	11 983	2 964	491	28.3	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	40	25 311	6 878	1 709	229	39.1	2.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	13 518	3 534	808	131	28.8	.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	5 396	1 479	331	44	23.2	2.4
811111	General automotive repair	11	4 345	1 213	274	34	20.3	2.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	9 960	2 718	746	77	54.6	1.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	9 960	2 718	746	77	54.6	1.1
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	36	16 238	5 105	1 255	262	11.4	7.2
8121	Personal care services	24	5 063	2 136	494	154	20.4	11.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	4 044	1 887	435	127	25.6	8.7
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	5	1 019	249	59	27	—	22.2
8122	Death care services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROCKFORD, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 907	887	219	56	24.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 424	567	143	27	30.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 483	320	76	29	14.8	—
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROCKWOOD, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROGERS CITY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 091	382	103	34	87.4	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROMEO, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	6 838	2 389	564	113	26.9	4.3
811	Repair & maintenance	13	5 219	1 929	453	80	14.3	.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	4 083	1 559	356	64	5.5	.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	1 885	714	161	26	12.0	1.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 619	460	111	33	67.4	16.2
8121	Personal care services	6	783	321	74	22	56.4	9.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	783	321	74	22	56.4	9.6
81212	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROMULUS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	43	59 644	18 580	4 385	812	5.9	33.1
811	Repair & maintenance	29	23 358	8 646	2 014	291	8.1	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	10 039	3 220	722	135	15.7	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	D	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	4 204	1 297	301	67	—	4.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	4 204	1 297	301	67	—	4.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	4 204	1 297	301	67	—	4.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	36 286	9 934	2 371	521	4.5	53.2
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	f	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	6	33 907	9 208	2 231	459	4.2	56.9
812930	Parking lots & garages	6	33 907	9 208	2 231	459	4.2	56.9
ROOSEVELT PARK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 458	623	144	33	6.4	12.3
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ROSEVILLE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	110	38 914	13 082	2 906	559	20.9	9.5
811	Repair & maintenance	70	28 411	9 361	1 978	334	24.7	8.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	42	16 874	4 533	1 044	187	27.4	13.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	7 750	2 034	469	82	29.8	19.3
811111	General automotive repair	17	5 995	1 484	335	61	38.5	24.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	7 485	2 090	477	70	19.9	9.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 639	409	98	35	50.9	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	1 645	480	106	21	78.7	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	1 645	480	106	21	78.7	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	6 924	3 225	553	79	3.2	2.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	6 924	3 225	553	79	3.2	2.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	6 924	3 225	553	79	3.2	2.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	2 968	1 123	275	47	29.9	4.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 208	372	94	18	47.1	8.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 208	372	94	18	47.1	8.1
812	Personal & laundry services	40	10 503	3 721	928	225	10.6	11.7
8121	Personal care services	26	3 723	1 572	408	135	11.3	.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	2 199	1 078	286	95	17.7	.4
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	5	1 524	494	122	40	2.0	—
812199	Other personal care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
ROYAL OAK, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	129	65 243	24 711	6 367	1 014	24.8	8.8
811	Repair & maintenance	75	44 295	16 539	4 589	645	30.9	6.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	46	23 562	7 057	1 772	361	31.2	4.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	8 064	2 411	587	85	29.2	7.5
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	7 656	2 287	590	76	3.3	6.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	14	7 842	2 359	595	200	60.7	—
811192	Carwashes	11	6 007	1 883	489	169	64.9	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 765	2 327	1 056	41	17.9	43.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	3 765	2 327	1 056	41	17.9	43.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	14 459	6 277	1 575	196	34.7	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	14 459	6 277	1 575	196	34.7	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	14 459	6 277	1 575	196	34.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	2 509	878	186	47	25.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	54	20 948	8 172	1 778	369	12.0	14.2
8121	Personal care services	34	6 614	3 091	743	218	19.2	15.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	30	5 666	2 850	695	189	22.4	15.4
812112	Beauty shops	26	5 153	2 592	642	178	19.8	16.9
81219	Other personal care services	4	948	241	48	29	—	13.2
8122	Death care services	6	8 069	2 562	518	64	4.1	24.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SAGINAW, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	93	28 066	8 408	1 968	507	30.5	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	50	17 217	5 076	1 177	255	30.2	4.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	45	15 546	4 493	1 041	222	32.5	4.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	27	9 218	2 520	568	107	31.3	8.0
811111	General automotive repair	19	4 414	1 058	213	49	52.3	16.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	4 490	1 445	354	73	30.8	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	4 490	1 445	354	73	30.8	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	1 838	528	119	42	42.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	43	10 849	3 332	791	252	31.0	5.8
8121	Personal care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	3 113	638	143	38	63.2	11.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	3 113	638	143	38	63.2	11.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	3 113	638	143	38	63.2	11.2
8122101	Funeral homes	8	3 113	638	143	38	63.2	11.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	15	5 488	1 834	442	140	17.5	3.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	1 306	376	92	44	40.5	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	1 306	376	92	44	40.5	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	1 306	376	92	44	40.5	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	4 182	1 458	350	96	10.3	5.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	4 182	1 458	350	96	10.3	5.1
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
SAGINAW TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	84	34 029	11 465	2 669	605	15.4	11.0
811	Repair & maintenance	41	19 476	5 919	1 415	286	12.7	17.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	13 118	3 134	758	170	9.1	22.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	5 296	1 408	298	55	17.0	2.4
811111	General automotive repair	7	2 257	613	144	27	21.2	5.6
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	3 215	1 647	379	71	22.1	2.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	43	14 553	5 546	1 254	319	19.1	2.2
8121	Personal care services	29	5 583	2 484	622	187	24.9	1.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	4 751	2 298	578	176	28.3	—
812112	Beauty shops	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	5	832	186	44	11	5.3	12.9
8122	Death care services	6	4 337	1 527	282	48	7.5	.6
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. CLAIR, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	5 581	2 471	431	77	26.8	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	8	4 459	2 021	323	44	17.1	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 122	450	108	33	65.2	—
8121	Personal care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. CLAIR SHORES, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	136	36 594	11 473	2 543	778	35.8	6.2
811	Repair & maintenance	63	21 367	6 139	1 294	308	29.4	7.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	42	14 515	4 150	969	226	18.5	3.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	6 951	2 066	498	88	22.3	4.5
811111	General automotive repair	16	4 569	1 328	314	63	21.2	4.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	4 668	1 165	264	35	17.1	1.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	3 392	923	213	28	11.9	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	3 392	923	213	28	11.9	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	11	2 896	919	207	103	11.6	6.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	3 753	1 249	199	58	60.5	3.4
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	73	15 227	5 334	1 249	470	44.7	4.8
8121	Personal care services	39	5 443	2 673	618	214	31.0	4.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	33	4 433	2 402	556	175	27.6	5.0
812112	Beauty shops	30	3 852	2 076	484	158	20.4	5.8
81219	Other personal care services	6	1 010	271	62	39	45.8	—
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	29	6 294	1 746	405	215	81.4	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	5 598	1 467	340	183	87.8	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	25	5 598	1 467	340	183	87.8	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	25	5 598	1 467	340	183	87.8	—
ST. IGNACE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 679	373	87	24	42.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
ST. JOHNS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	5 004	1 912	304	112	17.9	10.2
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 679	1 432	187	65	20.6	12.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 325	480	117	47	10.3	4.5
ST. JOSEPH, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	11 433	3 978	920	306	23.1	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	9	3 527	1 231	303	86	31.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 744	532	129	17	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 744	532	129	17	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	20	7 906	2 747	617	220	19.5	5.0
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	2 932	1 181	290	102	20.0	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. LOUIS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 059	456	86	35	71.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 364	275	54	18	69.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	695	181	32	17	76.8	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SALINE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	4 094	1 579	353	85	29.6	.1
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 245	865	174	31	46.4	.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 849	714	179	54	9.2	—
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
SAULT STE. MARIE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	7 865	2 178	466	150	38.6	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	20	4 509	980	215	59	57.8	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 846	320	64	14	52.5	1.4
812	Personal & laundry services	19	3 356	1 198	251	91	12.8	4.6
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 457	533	100	34	—	1.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
SCIO TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	14 765	5 186	1 215	264	7.8	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	25	12 457	4 092	982	175	7.6	1.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	10 968	3 465	820	144	4.9	1.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	5 024	1 573	388	58	3.1	3.2
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	4 106	1 259	296	45	3.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 838	633	136	41	13.1	—
811192	Carwashes	4	1 838	633	136	41	13.1	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	2 308	1 094	233	89	9.0	7.6
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
SHELBY TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	87	28 211	9 217	2 106	502	27.5	2.4
811	Repair & maintenance	50	21 402	5 940	1 375	250	23.3	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	18 168	4 797	1 135	214	20.3	3.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	8 630	1 712	389	66	31.9	3.0
811111	General automotive repair	10	6 069	1 039	251	41	30.6	1.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	7 071	2 194	519	67	10.3	3.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 467	891	227	81	9.0	4.1
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 840	613	124	19	40.7	2.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	37	6 809	3 277	731	252	40.9	.1
8121	Personal care services	29	5 105	2 719	606	224	43.5	.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	25	4 915	2 659	593	214	44.0	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTHFIELD, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	170	99 606	32 278	7 793	1 565	12.1	15.4
811	Repair & maintenance	87	63 731	19 341	4 579	658	9.8	19.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	49	28 398	8 589	2 190	414	10.1	22.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	12 760	3 889	849	159	10.3	12.8
811111	General automotive repair	21	10 594	3 108	650	132	11.0	15.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	10 113	2 791	852	132	10.0	39.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	5 289	1 526	341	67	19.2	6.7
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	5 289	1 526	341	67	19.2	6.7
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	4 824	1 265	511	65	—	76.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	14	5 525	1 909	489	123	9.8	13.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	2 539	993	253	47	6.4	29.1
811192	Carwashes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	23 398	6 441	1 474	138	5.3	17.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	23 398	6 441	1 474	138	5.3	17.8
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	8	18 084	4 625	1 069	91	5.0	6.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	6 598	1 973	444	43	15.8	23.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	6 598	1 973	444	43	15.8	23.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	6 598	1 973	444	43	15.8	23.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	5 337	2 338	471	63	19.6	4.4
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	3 385	1 647	330	40	9.8	1.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	3 385	1 647	330	40	9.8	1.1
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	83	35 875	12 937	3 214	907	16.1	8.2
8121	Personal care services	54	12 587	5 374	1 233	363	33.2	14.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	35	7 655	3 625	803	244	37.0	15.7
812112	Beauty shops	29	6 586	3 162	682	212	37.4	18.3
812113	Nail salons	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	19	4 932	1 749	430	119	27.4	11.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	6	1 548	368	91	31	9.2	—
812199	Other personal care services	13	3 384	1 381	339	88	35.8	17.0
8122	Death care services	5	10 659	2 600	702	65	2.9	1.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	1 931	443	99	35	53.6	.2
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	1 303	267	64	25	38.5	.3
8129	Other personal services	11	10 698	4 520	1 180	444	2.5	9.7
81299	All other personal services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
812990	All other personal services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129902	Dating services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
SOUTHGATE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	56	54 076	13 572	3 430	546	8.4	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	31	48 832	11 838	3 018	402	6.8	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	5 244	1 734	412	144	23.9	2.4
8121	Personal care services	15	2 473	965	236	75	15.0	1.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	1 260	703	169	56	7.5	2.0
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	1 232	497	123	54	56.5	7.5
SOUTH HAVEN, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 250	794	186	47	27.2	7.8
811	Repair & maintenance	9	922	278	68	14	55.7	6.6
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 328	516	118	33	7.4	8.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SOUTH HAVEN, MI (ALLEGAN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
SOUTH HAVEN, MI (VAN BUREN COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 328	516	118	33	7.4	8.6
SOUTH LYON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	5 522	1 517	319	98	38.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	3 221	729	177	28	32.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 301	788	142	70	47.0	—
8121	Personal care services	6	1 039	524	83	38	38.9	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	1 039	524	83	38	38.9	—
812112	Beauty shops	6	1 039	524	83	38	38.9	—
SPARTA, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 121	786	174	53	50.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 177	532	132	33	28.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 777	468	120	28	28.0	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	944	254	42	20	100.0	—
SPRINGFIELD, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	7 630	2 643	619	107	14.1	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	15	6 490	2 270	530	83	13.2	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 140	373	89	24	19.5	—
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 470	497	125	21	28.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
SPRING LAKE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 159	405	94	26	31.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	800	230	57	11	35.5	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	STERLING HEIGHTS, MI							
81	Other services (except public administration)	169	82 045	29 191	6 581	1 217	15.4	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	82	63 540	22 422	4 940	724	10.8	1.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	60	33 258	11 547	2 807	433	17.3	2.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	14 804	4 506	1 093	165	15.0	1.3
811111	General automotive repair	21	12 754	3 917	957	147	10.4	1.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	9 080	2 901	662	77	6.1	.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	21	9 374	4 140	1 052	191	31.8	6.6
811192	Carwashes	9	1 951	678	157	73	35.7	9.7
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	5	5 713	2 965	779	69	34.9	7.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	87	18 505	6 769	1 641	493	31.1	7.4
8121	Personal care services	64	9 900	4 457	1 035	364	34.2	3.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	52	8 442	4 100	962	325	33.9	3.6
812112	Beauty shops	47	8 226	4 037	955	317	32.8	3.6
81219	Other personal care services	12	1 458	357	73	39	36.1	.5
8122	Death care services	3	5 129	1 599	458	68	D	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	5 129	1 599	458	68	D	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	5 129	1 599	458	68	D	—
8122101	Funeral homes	3	5 129	1 599	458	68	D	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	1 330	300	55	24	98.3	1.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	1 330	300	55	24	98.3	1.7
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
	STURGIS, MI							
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	8 753	2 452	651	131	22.5	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	17	6 289	1 630	451	72	18.0	1.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 738	529	167	25	23.8	2.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 464	822	200	59	34.1	—
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	657	278	70	19	53.6	—
	SUMMIT TOWNSHIP, MI							
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	8 750	2 417	574	144	30.9	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	15	6 430	1 471	390	69	38.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	5 848	1 391	373	61	36.9	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 320	946	184	75	10.0	19.7
8121	Personal care services	6	757	335	84	46	10.6	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
	SUMPTER TOWNSHIP, MI							
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SWARTZ CREEK, MI							
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	5 059	1 156	278	85	13.4	8.0
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 281	551	126	36	14.9	17.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	2 778	605	152	49	12.1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TAYLOR, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	96	54 160	14 308	3 465	623	16.5	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	66	46 577	11 905	2 962	402	17.6	2.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	46	15 792	4 385	1 065	187	36.1	5.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	6 113	1 665	363	78	37.7	1.2
811111	General automotive repair	23	5 206	1 460	317	67	33.7	1.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	7 737	2 255	612	86	24.7	6.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 942	465	90	23	76.2	14.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	26 356	6 128	1 522	152	.4	.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	26 356	6 128	1 522	152	.4	.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	26 356	6 128	1 522	152	.4	.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	2 688	937	258	25	75.8	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	2 688	937	258	25	75.8	—
8114903	Welding repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	7 583	2 403	503	221	9.5	21.9
8121	Personal care services	20	2 816	1 333	320	127	17.5	20.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	2 344	1 157	278	94	17.3	24.1
812112	Beauty shops	13	1 661	765	172	63	18.2	34.0
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
TECUMSEH, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 795	1 019	242	81	50.3	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 303	657	163	37	36.5	7.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 492	362	79	44	71.7	—
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
THOMAS TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	12 194	3 526	789	207	24.4	1.2
811	Repair & maintenance	18	10 510	2 509	619	136	24.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	9 411	2 263	556	118	18.8	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 684	1 017	170	71	23.5	9.0
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
THREE RIVERS, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	10 523	3 744	894	156	8.1	.1
811	Repair & maintenance	10	8 737	3 364	803	118	1.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 786	380	91	38	38.8	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TRAVERSE CITY, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	94	39 061	12 264	2 775	575	24.5	15.3
811	Repair & maintenance	64	27 117	8 487	1 929	372	29.3	8.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	45	17 484	5 769	1 302	241	22.6	12.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	30	11 576	4 098	904	118	24.1	16.9
811111	General automotive repair	22	8 889	3 427	774	93	21.8	22.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 699	1 127	255	48	58.5	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 699	1 127	255	48	58.5	—
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	1 890	655	153	43	39.2	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	11 944	3 777	846	203	13.6	31.7
8121	Personal care services	18	3 043	1 340	275	92	27.6	.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	2 658	1 202	250	72	31.6	.2
812112	Beauty shops	15	2 658	1 202	250	72	31.6	.2
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
TRAVERSE CITY, MI (GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	93	D	D	D	f	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	45	17 484	5 769	1 302	241	22.6	12.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	30	11 576	4 098	904	118	24.1	16.9
811111	General automotive repair	22	8 889	3 427	774	93	21.8	22.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	1 890	655	153	43	39.2	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	11 944	3 777	846	203	13.6	31.7
8121	Personal care services	18	3 043	1 340	275	92	27.6	.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	2 658	1 202	250	72	31.6	.2
812112	Beauty shops	15	2 658	1 202	250	72	31.6	.2
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81299	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
TRAVERSE CITY, MI (LEELANAU COUNTY PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
TRENTON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	6 519	2 211	507	170	39.1	24.4
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 882	832	183	54	39.1	11.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 324	733	171	50	42.0	4.9
812	Personal & laundry services	14	3 637	1 379	324	116	39.1	34.9
8121	Personal care services	9	1 470	651	135	72	56.7	1.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TROY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	185	169 562	50 750	11 634	1 951	11.4	8.3
811	Repair & maintenance	99	113 578	29 051	6 573	914	11.9	6.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	58	46 648	13 440	2 983	450	9.8	11.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	33	17 292	4 930	1 070	177	22.3	8.9
811111	General automotive repair	22	11 161	3 391	771	126	21.8	12.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	3 513	806	141	28	6.3	2.8
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	25 872	7 674	1 701	203	2.4	13.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	18 268	5 591	1 312	146	1.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	18 268	5 591	1 312	146	1.2	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	7 604	2 083	389	57	5.3	47.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	3 484	836	212	70	3.0	3.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	12 191	2 955	703	75	39.4	5.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	12 191	2 955	703	75	39.4	5.3
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	42 057	6 752	1 517	193	3.6	2.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	42 057	6 752	1 517	193	3.6	2.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	42 057	6 752	1 517	193	3.6	2.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	12 682	5 904	1 370	196	20.3	.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	10 384	5 074	1 209	168	15.3	.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	10 384	5 074	1 209	168	15.3	.2
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	86	55 984	21 699	5 061	1 037	10.4	12.3
8121	Personal care services	55	17 224	8 356	1 897	545	17.4	3.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	48	15 097	7 771	1 770	490	18.9	3.8
812112	Beauty shops	46	D	D	D	e	D	D
812113	Nail salons	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	2 127	585	127	55	6.8	—
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	4	1 750	508	106	33	—	—
8122	Death care services	3	9 191	2 645	605	62	—	53.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	6 868	2 052	456	151	22.4	1.2
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	5 581	1 788	397	132	11.2	1.4
8129	Other personal services	16	22 701	8 646	2 103	279	5.6	5.8
81292	Photofinishing	10	20 331	7 916	1 949	235	5.5	6.4
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	6	18 413	7 498	1 864	216	2.8	—
812922	One-hour photofinishing	4	1 918	418	85	19	31.8	68.2
UTICA, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	8 882	3 021	673	124	19.1	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	14	6 968	2 278	532	78	21.4	8.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	5 465	1 861	429	59	7.4	10.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 133	754	155	32	19.0	7.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 914	743	141	46	10.9	2.6
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	524	250	57	23	5.5	9.4
VAN BUREN TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	7 867	2 554	567	137	30.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	19	6 557	2 029	475	100	30.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 142	1 195	291	68	25.3	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 677	552	129	26	37.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 677	552	129	26	37.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 310	525	92	37	26.5	—
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
VASSAR, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	6 413	2 709	678	141	8.0	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
VIENNA TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	7 311	2 397	557	108	21.9	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	16	6 834	2 122	490	85	18.1	.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	5 313	1 712	389	67	17.5	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	3 766	1 270	293	45	22.1	—
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	477	275	67	23	77.4	5.7
WALKER, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	53	64 797	14 462	3 376	591	5.1	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	38	55 331	11 235	2 591	359	5.6	.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	13 475	4 219	956	172	10.3	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	3 728	976	228	40	34.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	8 378	2 854	636	79	.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	8 378	2 854	636	79	.4	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	8 378	2 854	636	79	.4	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	9 466	3 227	785	232	2.2	31.5
8121	Personal care services	10	2 372	1 129	266	92	6.8	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	7 094	2 098	519	140	.7	42.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
WALLED LAKE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	12 687	3 591	814	198	37.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	20	10 420	2 728	616	131	42.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	8 696	2 273	535	106	34.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	4 376	874	206	50	37.6	—
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 698	887	203	25	17.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 622	512	126	31	57.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 267	863	198	67	13.0	—
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	1 725	770	179	54	7.4	—
812112	Beauty shops	6	1 725	770	179	54	7.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WARREN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	278	152 265	47 285	10 758	2 122	14.2	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	183	132 088	40 413	9 252	1 631	12.1	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	120	62 222	18 424	4 468	975	12.3	3.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	64	30 336	8 325	1 977	325	15.4	2.3
811111	General automotive repair	47	18 959	5 629	1 314	232	18.5	3.7
811113	Automotive transmission repair	4	2 253	638	149	18	10.7	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	7 438	1 522	390	56	8.9	—
8111184	Radiator repair	3	3 649	641	187	31	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	29	17 162	4 447	973	162	10.7	7.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	25	13 569	3 644	819	135	13.5	10.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	4	3 593	803	154	27	—	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	27	14 724	5 652	1 518	488	7.7	.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	2 148	560	142	63	—	—
811192	Carwashes	16	3 550	1 209	293	99	28.1	1.4
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	4	9 026	3 883	1 083	326	1.5	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	14 631	3 649	768	129	14.8	.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	14 631	3 649	768	129	14.8	.8
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	27	40 537	12 804	2 609	319	5.9	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	27	40 537	12 804	2 609	319	5.9	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	27	40 537	12 804	2 609	319	5.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	24	14 698	5 536	1 407	208	25.5	3.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	4 337	1 760	407	64	24.3	10.7
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	11	10 043	3 651	965	139	25.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	95	20 177	6 872	1 506	491	28.2	7.3
8121	Personal care services	63	6 895	2 798	665	288	34.7	10.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	57	5 809	2 540	604	254	37.2	10.8
812112	Beauty shops	51	5 232	2 292	546	232	38.0	9.6
81219	Other personal care services	6	1 086	258	61	34	21.5	5.6
8122	Death care services	9	7 497	2 062	456	77	18.8	2.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	17	3 808	1 352	241	103	33.5	.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 146	1 238	219	84	29.9	.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	3 146	1 238	219	84	29.9	.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	12	3 146	1 238	219	84	29.9	.8
8129	Other personal services	6	1 977	660	144	23	31.5	29.6
WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP BALANCE, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	2 484	834	153	61	56.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 590	458	78	20	61.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	894	376	75	41	47.8	—
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
WATERFORD TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	173	81 747	25 266	5 343	986	17.4	4.5
811	Repair & maintenance	121	71 039	21 519	4 439	716	16.1	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	97	38 831	11 883	2 656	508	19.4	4.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	50	19 919	6 231	1 407	241	20.2	5.1
811111	General automotive repair	34	13 269	4 296	945	166	20.6	6.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	3 153	893	205	31	32.2	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	5	2 135	652	165	24	5.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	24	13 324	3 881	852	137	19.9	2.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	19	11 248	3 269	726	113	20.2	3.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	11 248	3 269	726	113	20.2	3.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	23	5 588	1 771	397	130	15.5	6.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	3 394	921	182	47	66.8	9.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	1 718	462	98	25	53.9	14.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	1 718	462	98	25	53.9	14.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WATERFORD TOWNSHIP, MI—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	52	10 708	3 747	904	270	26.0	10.5
8121	Personal care services	32	4 985	2 041	530	185	28.9	4.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	28	3 953	1 787	433	155	36.5	5.6
812112	Beauty shops	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	1 032	254	97	30	—	—
8122	Death care services	4	3 359	1 153	246	30	19.2	9.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
WAYLAND, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 599	325	66	29	87.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	783	106	16	3	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	816	219	50	26	74.6	—
WAYNE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	15 320	4 488	944	200	19.9	2.2
811	Repair & maintenance	25	13 838	3 979	821	149	20.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	4 191	1 198	255	48	34.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	7 202	1 931	400	56	8.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 482	509	123	51	13.2	23.0
8121	Personal care services	6	617	265	58	24	31.8	43.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	617	265	58	24	31.8	43.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	865	244	65	27	—	8.2
WEST BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	74	21 090	7 831	1 765	467	37.4	6.0
811	Repair & maintenance	23	7 906	2 044	487	136	42.3	4.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	6 972	1 771	420	120	38.2	1.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	4	3 253	840	206	82	37.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	51	13 184	5 787	1 278	331	34.5	7.1
8121	Personal care services	32	8 894	4 282	958	240	28.2	8.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	2 257	784	182	55	43.4	4.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 497	662	156	48	53.2	6.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 497	662	156	48	53.2	6.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	1 497	662	156	48	53.2	6.2
8129	Other personal services	8	2 033	721	138	36	52.1	6.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WESTLAND, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	107	60 689	20 408	4 646	913	14.1	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	67	36 506	11 890	2 743	424	19.8	1.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	45	25 110	8 176	1 969	293	15.0	.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	13 490	4 373	1 057	159	16.8	1.7
811111	General automotive repair	19	11 608	3 786	921	134	14.2	.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	9 609	3 223	781	94	11.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 011	580	131	40	18.2	—
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	5 226	2 068	371	67	16.1	4.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	5 226	2 068	371	67	16.1	4.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	2 909	797	192	37	31.5	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	40	24 183	8 518	1 903	489	5.6	8.1
8121	Personal care services	26	3 924	1 837	451	155	25.6	15.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	22	3 458	1 672	411	128	24.4	17.5
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	4 863	1 693	336	50	—	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
WHITEHALL, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 217	560	123	35	16.6	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 583	402	93	19	19.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	634	158	30	16	10.4	3.8
WHITE LAKE TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	6 356	1 842	409	83	15.4	4.6
811	Repair & maintenance	13	4 251	1 368	280	44	15.1	3.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	3 512	1 115	231	39	5.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 173	655	133	23	4.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	2 105	474	129	39	16.0	6.2
WILLIAMSTON, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 913	534	122	27	72.8	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 310	324	72	16	87.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 310	324	72	16	87.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	603	210	50	11	41.8	8.3
WIXOM, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	27 902	7 953	1 543	167	2.1	4.8
811	Repair & maintenance	12	27 493	7 855	1 516	157	1.7	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WOLVERINE LAKE, MI *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WOODHAVEN, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	4 173	1 169	288	97	23.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	10	3 095	843	201	55	23.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 095	843	201	55	23.8	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 402	669	159	29	11.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 078	326	87	42	20.5	—
8121	Personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WYANDOTTE, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	62	21 011	7 065	1 632	422	40.0	10.9
811	Repair & maintenance	43	15 768	5 053	1 204	291	49.7	6.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	9 980	3 193	744	201	51.1	6.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	3 985	948	215	48	36.6	17.1
811111	General automotive repair	11	2 545	556	147	29	29.8	26.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	4 135	1 479	342	86	60.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	4 135	1 479	342	86	60.4	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 860	766	187	67	61.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 051	357	86	31	45.3	28.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 051	357	86	31	45.3	28.7
812	Personal & laundry services	19	5 243	2 012	428	131	10.7	24.8
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	905	464	98	36	47.7	7.3
81212	Beauty shops	10	905	464	98	36	47.7	7.3
8122	Death care services	4	3 150	1 022	209	44	—	5.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
WYOMING, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	165	75 323	24 544	5 923	1 161	17.3	2.1
811	Repair & maintenance	114	59 798	18 849	4 640	769	18.0	1.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	87	42 592	13 455	3 285	583	20.1	1.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	48	21 682	6 439	1 553	235	31.9	1.8
811111	General automotive repair	31	15 007	4 404	1 078	158	34.9	1.6
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 444	992	238	42	37.3	4.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	25	16 379	5 576	1 297	207	5.3	1.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	13 557	4 687	1 097	165	6.4	2.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 531	1 440	435	141	16.4	.7
811192	Carwashes	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	2 268	761	154	27	46.1	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	2 268	761	154	27	46.1	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	9 944	2 524	629	65	5.3	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	9 944	2 524	629	65	5.3	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	9 944	2 524	629	65	5.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	4 994	2 109	572	94	12.7	8.1
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	3 316	1 372	371	46	—	6.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	3 316	1 372	371	46	—	6.8
8114903	Welding repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	51	15 525	5 695	1 283	392	14.7	2.8
8121	Personal care services	34	4 105	1 818	394	187	23.7	10.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	3 411	1 636	338	134	22.2	11.9
812112	Beauty shops	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	7 445	2 580	603	127	4.7	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
YPSILANTI, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	15 254	4 903	1 238	257	24.7	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	26	11 033	3 541	875	122	21.3	6.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	8 623	2 430	590	99	22.7	6.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	5 555	1 475	387	55	19.0	10.6
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 987	666	146	19	39.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 987	666	146	19	39.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	18	4 221	1 362	363	135	33.5	1.1
8121	Personal care services	11	1 150	650	186	75	36.2	4.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	895	528	146	35	34.5	—
812112	Beauty shops	5	895	528	146	35	34.5	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	875	288	70	30	D	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	10 335	3 111	723	196	25.2	1.2
811	Repair & maintenance	25	8 533	2 538	585	126	23.9	1.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	7 870	2 340	553	114	25.4	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 929	836	203	36	10.5	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	3 533	1 063	231	37	37.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	1 802	573	138	70	31.4	2.0
8121	Personal care services	10	916	319	74	43	27.1	3.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	459	183	42	16	54.0	7.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	886	254	64	27	35.9	—
ZEELAND, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	4 713	1 465	306	67	32.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	12	3 024	811	192	39	46.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 689	654	114	28	7.8	—
BALANCE OF ALCONA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 738	230	49	19	76.8	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ALGER COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 230	274	65	23	44.2	7.6
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ALLEGAN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	62	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	5 933	1 293	260	52	30.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	2 398	730	197	68	45.8	.4
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ALPENA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	6 291	1 868	475	116	47.9	1.5
811	Repair & maintenance	19	6 069	1 825	467	103	46.8	1.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 284	610	145	23	67.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 284	610	145	23	67.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ANTRIM COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	6 379	1 681	358	94	66.2	18.9
811	Repair & maintenance	22	4 016	945	199	48	74.5	4.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	2 725	665	154	37	66.4	2.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	1 531	454	107	20	43.4	4.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	1 531	454	107	20	43.4	4.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 363	736	159	46	52.2	43.5
BALANCE OF ARENAC COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	6 784	1 689	394	107	37.7	17.7
811	Repair & maintenance	18	5 333	1 350	319	73	42.8	12.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 855	495	118	21	46.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 451	339	75	34	19.0	37.8
8121	Personal care services	5	491	192	38	22	56.2	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	491	192	38	22	56.2	—
BALANCE OF BARAGA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 365	178	39	20	83.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	738	117	23	8	70.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	627	61	16	12	100.0	—
BALANCE OF BARRY COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	63	20 537	6 207	1 746	319	49.8	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	50	19 387	5 642	1 609	247	50.4	2.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	5 058	1 111	207	58	62.8	6.3
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	8 408	2 572	971	96	43.5	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	8 408	2 572	971	96	43.5	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	8 408	2 572	971	96	43.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 150	565	137	72	40.0	6.0
BALANCE OF BAY COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	69	15 439	3 786	924	279	56.8	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	2 337	349	141	16	55.0	—
BALANCE OF BENZIE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	2 717	650	127	48	68.5	3.0
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 527	304	54	15	72.2	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 190	346	73	33	63.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF BERRIEN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	115	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	71	18 743	5 763	1 172	242	34.3	8.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	31	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	4 947	1 375	307	59	22.7	11.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	4 947	1 375	307	59	22.7	11.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	4 947	1 375	307	59	22.7	11.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	27	2 620	1 134	241	89	41.1	.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	2 306	1 039	223	76	40.9	.1
812112	Beauty shops	21	2 306	1 039	223	76	40.9	.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF BRANCH COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	6 760	1 448	372	102	48.5	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	25	5 192	1 031	260	69	42.6	2.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 568	417	112	33	68.0	.7
8121	Personal care services	4	482	165	51	19	60.0	—
BALANCE OF CALHOUN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	38	10 531	2 780	598	170	35.5	16.6
811	Repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	3 088	987	222	36	43.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	3 088	987	222	36	43.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	3 088	987	222	36	43.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CASS COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	29	5 659	1 559	376	90	29.9	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	1 552	317	76	20	59.4	15.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CHARLEVOIX COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	9 102	2 533	567	105	62.5	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	3 407	933	206	36	73.6	18.1
811111	General automotive repair	10	3 407	933	206	36	73.6	18.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CHEBOYGAN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	3 958	931	145	57	53.3	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	22	3 359	775	119	40	60.5	4.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	599	156	26	17	12.5	8.0
BALANCE OF CHIPPEWA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	2 917	650	138	43	30.4	.3
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 590	335	75	27	49.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 327	315	63	16	8.1	.8
BALANCE OF CLARE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	3 838	725	153	54	83.5	15.0
811	Repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CLINTON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	4 399	1 122	235	60	71.9	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 548	1 157	254	59	5.1	43.0
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 429	406	92	21	6.6	27.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	2 119	751	162	38	4.1	53.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF DELTA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	4 809	1 203	296	89	35.4	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 504	705	169	47	47.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 305	498	127	42	1.6	10.7
BALANCE OF DICKINSON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF EATON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	6 138	1 751	298	78	33.4	13.2
811	Repair & maintenance	17	5 592	1 552	270	61	34.2	11.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	546	199	28	17	25.6	29.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF EMMET COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	5 504	1 548	377	83	42.0	8.7
811	Repair & maintenance	15	4 026	1 039	284	54	37.4	11.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 478	509	93	29	54.7	—
8121	Personal care services	9	874	367	68	23	54.8	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GENESEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	19 840	6 487	1 304	225	28.2	10.2
811	Repair & maintenance	30	15 821	4 612	898	140	13.2	12.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	3 734	730	195	46	29.4	16.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	4 019	1 875	406	85	87.4	1.5
8121	Personal care services	9	2 859	1 658	362	73	95.0	1.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	2 625	1 575	339	57	95.9	—
812112	Beauty shops	5	2 625	1 575	339	57	95.9	—
BALANCE OF GLADWIN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 865	765	102	42	61.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF GOGEBIC COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	721	218	48	16	67.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	1 677	325	75	18	85.1	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 874	514	93	21	13.6	12.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 745	723	154	58	12.5	8.9
8121	Personal care services	5	1 019	466	100	44	5.9	14.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF GRATIOT COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	5 748	1 037	261	72	68.6	1.4
811	Repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF HILLSDALE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	8 727	2 343	569	144	45.9	12.1
811	Repair & maintenance	27	7 244	1 907	473	105	41.3	12.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	2 874	904	248	47	16.8	1.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	2 874	904	248	47	16.8	1.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 483	436	96	39	68.4	11.0
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF HOUGHTON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	5 772	1 557	338	85	57.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	17	4 045	974	222	50	55.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	1 507	341	92	19	66.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	1 507	341	92	19	66.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 727	583	116	35	61.6	—
BALANCE OF HURON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	8 907	1 941	451	147	62.6	3.3
811	Repair & maintenance	27	5 997	1 152	283	77	59.2	3.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	5 752	1 076	264	74	60.2	1.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 910	789	168	70	69.6	4.0
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF INGHAM COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	76	32 051	10 921	2 430	601	41.3	7.3
811	Repair & maintenance	44	19 862	5 039	1 118	236	30.0	6.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	32	12 189	5 882	1 312	365	59.7	8.9
8121	Personal care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF IONIA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	10 031	2 770	618	161	46.4	6.3
811	Repair & maintenance	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	6	513	247	60	26	55.9	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	513	247	60	26	55.9	—
BALANCE OF IOSCO COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	2 655	751	170	62	37.5	17.9
811	Repair & maintenance	10	1 607	376	88	34	36.9	23.7
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 048	375	82	28	38.4	9.1
BALANCE OF IRON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	3 005	705	163	57	73.7	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 671	393	89	24	57.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 671	393	89	24	57.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 334	312	74	33	94.2	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ISABELLA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	10 751	1 995	441	139	64.2	10.0
811	Repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	5 607	822	193	43	82.9	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	5 607	822	193	43	82.9	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	5 607	822	193	43	82.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF JACKSON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	55	13 286	3 810	822	183	31.0	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	31	9 244	2 758	576	112	27.2	7.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	2 547	679	146	37	46.5	4.8
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 283	692	158	28	20.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 283	692	158	28	20.3	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	4 042	1 052	246	71	39.7	1.2
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF KALAMAZOO COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	70	18 439	5 419	1 246	293	24.5	4.3
811	Repair & maintenance	41	13 293	3 328	755	134	26.1	4.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	5 146	2 091	491	159	20.6	4.6
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	886	448	104	39	37.7	—
812112	Beauty shops	12	886	448	104	39	37.7	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	866	210	51	35	10.7	27.3
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	866	210	51	35	10.7	27.3
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	866	210	51	35	10.7	27.3
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF KALKASKA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	10 751	3 643	836	174	29.1	4.7
811	Repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 379	700	148	42	27.2	11.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	5 091	1 821	429	74	22.4	4.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF KENT COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	68	24 453	5 366	1 287	297	35.1	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	47	21 204	3 999	905	179	36.7	2.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	10 544	2 772	614	116	30.6	5.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	3 878	986	217	54	20.4	13.7
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	4 601	1 360	304	44	35.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 065	426	93	18	40.0	—
811192	Carwashes	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	990	205	46	10	88.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	21	3 249	1 367	382	118	24.7	13.8
8121	Personal care services	14	2 086	997	219	89	29.9	2.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	1 800	926	202	76	20.4	2.9
812112	Beauty shops	11	1 800	926	202	76	20.4	2.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF KEWEENAW COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LAKE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LAPEER COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	54	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 435	826	184	31	42.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 435	826	184	31	42.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LEELANAU COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 314	395	93	23	26.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	1 961	324	79	20	19.9	—
811111	General automotive repair	6	1 961	324	79	20	19.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LENAWEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	53	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	7	457	181	41	21	42.9	3.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	57	18 913	5 348	1 180	275	27.3	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 331	683	164	22	18.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 331	683	164	22	18.4	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LUCE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 580	506	135	37	85.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MACKINAC COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 182	400	67	33	79.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MACOMB COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 414	371	72	10	100.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 414	371	72	10	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	5	560	208	50	29	44.8	—
BALANCE OF MANISTEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 671	638	139	37	56.0	9.5
811	Repair & maintenance	10	1 971	451	106	27	41.9	11.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	700	187	33	10	95.6	4.4
BALANCE OF MARQUETTE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	8 431	2 444	692	127	33.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	21	7 895	2 266	646	102	32.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	536	178	46	25	47.6	—
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MASON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	4 326	1 238	246	76	30.7	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	8	3 093	816	162	43	26.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 233	422	84	33	41.0	5.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MECOSTA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	8 266	2 378	562	139	46.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	21	6 529	1 823	432	79	49.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	1 712	514	119	22	24.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 737	555	130	60	35.8	—
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MENOMINEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 628	270	58	13	56.4	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MIDLAND COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	9 172	2 087	450	142	53.6	4.3
811	Repair & maintenance	33	8 484	1 886	406	119	50.0	4.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	5 802	1 177	256	73	44.5	6.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	2 992	669	131	38	37.1	1.2
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	688	201	44	23	98.4	1.6
BALANCE OF MISSAUKEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 706	448	100	27	65.0	10.4
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 512	227	46	13	67.1	18.3
BALANCE OF MONROE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MONTCALM COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	12 171	3 563	783	159	38.9	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	32	9 827	2 873	639	118	46.3	4.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	7 543	2 468	551	92	47.4	.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	2 978	800	191	33	48.3	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	2 978	800	191	33	48.3	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	2 344	690	144	41	7.8	—
BALANCE OF MONTMORENCY COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 357	462	97	30	56.4	1.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 260	428	92	26	56.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF MUSKEGON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	45	7 466	2 274	530	168	57.2	7.6
811	Repair & maintenance	34	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	1 199	261	53	14	70.0	30.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF NEWAYGO COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	5 369	851	209	53	84.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	20	4 918	723	177	45	90.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF OAKLAND COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	104	D	D	D	f	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	2 275	658	159	21	D	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	746	258	57	14	73.2	7.8
812	Personal & laundry services	69	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	30	4 006	673	156	72	99.1	.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	30	4 006	673	156	72	99.1	.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	22	2 853	471	106	49	98.7	1.3
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	8	1 153	202	50	23	100.0	—
BALANCE OF OCEANA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	5 965	1 362	289	107	69.9	10.9
811	Repair & maintenance	26	4 241	977	226	60	65.2	9.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	2 977	650	161	43	64.7	12.8
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	1 724	385	63	47	81.3	14.0
BALANCE OF OGEMAW COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	9 183	2 620	594	169	34.3	5.6
811	Repair & maintenance	19	6 356	1 585	387	85	37.8	.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	4 458	805	200	49	50.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 167	356	105	21	57.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	2 167	356	105	21	57.6	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	2 827	1 035	207	84	26.5	16.7
8121	Personal care services	12	1 396	552	127	64	24.3	33.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	1 396	552	127	64	24.3	33.9
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 396	552	127	64	24.3	33.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ONTONAGON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 757	396	72	32	44.3	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	5	2 198	285	54	27	32.3	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 198	285	54	27	32.3	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 198	285	54	27	32.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	2 198	285	54	27	32.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	559	111	18	5	91.4	8.6
BALANCE OF OSCEOLA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	4 515	1 073	238	80	59.9	8.5
811	Repair & maintenance	17	3 029	703	150	42	47.3	5.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	2 628	632	133	35	46.3	6.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 202	309	67	13	66.5	12.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 202	309	67	13	66.5	12.5
812	Personal & laundry services	12	1 486	370	88	38	85.5	14.5
BALANCE OF OSCODA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	2 421	375	96	31	39.7	2.6
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 937	307	80	21	24.7	3.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	484	68	16	10	100.0	—
BALANCE OF OTSEGO COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	3 078	900	234	42	31.0	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	3 078	900	234	42	31.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF OTTAWA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	54	21 074	5 289	1 214	252	25.5	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	15	6 114	1 605	395	64	21.3	5.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	8 967	2 124	460	84	26.6	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	8 967	2 124	460	84	26.6	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	10	8 967	2 124	460	84	26.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	3 728	708	159	40	57.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ROSCOMMON COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	7 844	2 125	441	125	58.5	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	31	5 843	1 355	308	77	63.0	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	4 144	1 009	230	56	56.4	4.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	1 949	481	121	33	62.1	9.3
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	2 001	770	133	48	45.1	4.3
8121	Personal care services	10	765	323	65	30	35.0	11.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	765	323	65	30	35.0	11.4
812112	Beauty shops	10	765	323	65	30	35.0	11.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF SAGINAW COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	69	21 757	6 824	1 553	359	25.7	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	53	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	120	36 347	9 996	2 181	526	35.3	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	90	30 476	8 363	1 794	391	39.4	6.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	57	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	15	4 111	1 011	199	50	74.3	.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	2 890	701	145	39	76.4	1.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	2 890	701	145	39	76.4	1.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	4 600	1 478	230	51	44.2	22.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	5 871	1 633	387	135	13.8	5.5
8121	Personal care services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	20 883	7 557	1 852	291	28.2	16.9
811	Repair & maintenance	28	19 176	7 169	1 769	250	22.9	17.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	1 707	388	83	41	88.0	5.1
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF SANILAC COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	59	15 238	2 766	685	189	53.3	15.7
811	Repair & maintenance	42	12 275	2 101	522	136	60.1	19.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	32	10 627	1 785	441	109	56.1	19.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	6 886	986	239	60	48.0	26.2
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 535	678	173	31	57.6	11.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	2 535	678	173	31	57.6	11.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	2 535	678	173	31	57.6	11.3
812	Personal & laundry services	17	2 963	665	163	53	25.3	2.0
8122	Death care services	9	2 386	481	126	35	11.2	.9
BALANCE OF SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 527	254	60	19	100.0	-
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 527	254	60	19	100.0	-
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	1 527	254	60	19	100.0	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF TUSCOLA COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	9 273	2 181	469	155	53.8	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	3 159	604	128	33	56.0	1.4
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF VAN BUREN COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	65	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	6 113	1 496	348	83	42.1	16.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	4 516	1 078	239	54	42.7	19.5
811111	General automotive repair	22	4 516	1 078	239	54	42.7	19.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 152	314	79	17	17.7	11.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 152	314	79	17	17.7	11.5
812	Personal & laundry services	30	3 208	845	187	82	44.7	.4
8121	Personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	894	303	75	36	55.5	—
812112	Beauty shops	13	894	303	75	36	55.5	—
BALANCE OF WASHTENAW COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF WEXFORD COUNTY, MI								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	7 451	1 871	441	122	14.2	14.9
811	Repair & maintenance	16	6 832	1 580	379	107	10.2	16.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	619	291	62	15	57.8	—
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

EXPENSES (\$1,000)

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

81 OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

The Other Services (except Public Administration) sector comprises establishments engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the classification system. Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities, such as equipment and machinery repairing, promoting or administering religious activities, grantmaking, advocacy, and providing drycleaning and laundry services, personal care services, death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

Private households that engage in employing workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in retailing new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

811 Repair and Maintenance

Industries in the Repair and Maintenance subsector restore machinery, equipment, and other products to working order. These establishments also typically provide general or routine maintenance (i.e., servicing) on such products to ensure they work efficiently and to prevent breakdown and unnecessary repairs.

The NAICS structure for this subsector brings together most types of repair and maintenance establishments and categorizes them based on production processes (i.e., on the type of repair and maintenance activity performed, and the necessary skills, expertise, and processes that are found in different repair and maintenance establishments). This NAICS classification does not delineate between repair services provided to businesses versus those that serve households. Although some industries primarily serve either businesses or households, separation by class of customer is limited by the fact that many establishments serve both. Establishments repairing computers and consumer electronics products are two examples of such overlap.

The Repair and Maintenance subsector does not include all establishments that do repair and maintenance. For example, a substantial amount of repair is done by establishments that also manufacture machinery, equipment, and other goods. These establishments are included in the

Manufacturing sector in NAICS. In addition, repair of transportation equipment is often provided by or based at transportation facilities, such as airports, seaports, and these activities are included in the Transportation and Warehousing sector. A particularly unique situation exists with repair of buildings. Plumbing, electrical installation and repair, painting and decorating, and other construction-related establishments are often involved in performing installation or other work on new construction as well as providing repair services on existing structures. While some specialize in repair, it is difficult to distinguish between the two types and all have been included in the Construction sector.

Excluded from this subsector are establishments primarily engaged in rebuilding or remanufacturing machinery and equipment. These are classified in Sector 31-33, Manufacturing. Also excluded are retail establishments that provide after-sale services and repair. These are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

8111 Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments involved in providing repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers. Establishments in this industry group employ mechanics with specialized technical skills to diagnose and repair the mechanical and electrical systems for automotive vehicles, repair automotive interiors, and paint or repair automotive exteriors.

81111 Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks and vans, and all trailers. These establishments specialize in or may provide a wide range of these services.

811111 General Automotive Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) a wide range of mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers or (2) engine repair and replacement.

The data published with NAICS code 811111 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7538 General Automotive Repair

811112 Automotive Exhaust System Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing exhaust systems of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811112 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7533 Motor Vehicle Exhaust System Repair Shops

811113 Automotive Transmission Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing transmissions of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811113 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7537 Automotive Transmission Repair

811118 Other Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing specialized mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services (except engine repair and replacement, exhaust systems repair, and transmission repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811118 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7539 Automotive Repair Shops, NEC

8111181 Carburetor Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing carburetors and providing tune-ups.

8111182 Brake, Front End, and Wheel Alignment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, replacing, and adjusting brakes; performing front end and wheel alignment work; and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.

8111183 Electrical Repair Shops, Motor Vehicle

Establishments primarily engaged in performing electrical repair and maintenance services for motor vehicles.

8111184 Radiator Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, cleaning, and installing radiators and heater cores.

8111189 All Other Motor Vehicle Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual auto components (except radiator repair; brake, front end, and wheel alignment; carburetor repair; and electrical repair, motor vehicle). Included are auto repair shops specializing in air conditioning, clutch, and valve repair.

81112 Automotive Body, Paint, Interior, and Glass Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following: (1) repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; (2) painting automotive vehicle and trailer bodies; (3) replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle glass; and (4) customizing automobile, truck, and van interiors for the physically disabled or other customers with special requirements.

811121 Automotive Body, Paint, and Interior Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; and/or painting automotive vehicles and trailer bodies.

The data published with NAICS code 811121 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7532 Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops

8111211 Paint or Body Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing or painting car, truck, and trailer bodies.

8111212 Van Conversion Services

Establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans. Adapting vehicles for the physically handicapped or other special requirements are also included.

8111213 Upholstery and Interior Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and replacing motor vehicle upholstery and interiors.

811122 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle, such as passenger car, truck, and van, glass.

The data published with NAICS code 811122 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7536 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

81119 Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; transmission repair; and body, paint, interior, and glass repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

811191 Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in changing motor oil and lubricating the chassis of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7549 (pt) Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

811192 Carwashes

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in cleaning, washing, and/or waxing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811192 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7542 Carwashes

811198 All Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; body, paint, interior, and glass repair; motor oil change and lubrication; and car washing) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811198 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7534 (pt) Tire Repair Shop

7549 (pt) Motor Vehicle Services, Except Repair and Carwashes (Except Lubrication and Towing)

8111981 Tire Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing motor vehicle tires.

8111982 All Other Motor Vehicle Services (Except Repair and Carwashes)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing motor vehicle services (except repair and maintenance and carwashes). Included are establishments providing rustproofing and undercoating services.

8112 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing electronic equipment, such as computers and communications equipment, and highly specialized precision instruments. Establishments in this industry group typically have staff skilled in repairing items having complex, electronic components.

81121 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining one or more of the following: (1) consumer electronic equipment; (2) computers; (3) office machines; (4) communication equipment; and (5) other electronic and precision equipment and instruments, without retailing these products as new. Establishments in this industry repair items, such as microscopes, radar and sonar equipment, televisions, stereos, video recorders, computers, fax machines, photocopying machines, two-way radios and other communications equipment, scientific instruments, and medical equipment.

811211 Consumer Electronics Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer electronics, such as televisions, stereos, speakers, video recorders, CD players, radios, and cameras, without retailing new consumer electronics.

The data published with NAICS code 811211 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7622 (pt) Stereo, Television, VCR, and Other Consumer Electronic Equipment Repair, (Except Computer)

811212 Computer and Office Machine Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining computers and office machines without retailing new computers and office machines, such as photocopying machines; and computer terminals, storage devices, printers; and CD-ROM drives.

The data published with NAICS code 811212 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7378 Computer Maintenance and Repair

7629 (pt) Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

7699 (pt) Typewriter Repair

8112121 Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining office machines (except facsimile machines, computers and computer peripheral equipment, and typewriters).

8112122 Typewriter Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing typewriters.

8112123 Computer Maintenance and Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of computer equipment and computer peripheral equipment.

811213 Communication Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining communications equipment without retailing new communication equipment, such as telephones, fax machines, communications transmission equipment, and two-way radios.

The data published with NAICS code 811213 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7622 (pt) Telecommunication Equipment Repair
- 7629 (pt) Telephone Set Repair

8112131 Telephone Set Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of telephone sets.

8112132 Telecommunication Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining telecommunication equipment (except telephone set repair), such as fax machines and two-way radios.

811219 Other Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining (without retailing) electronic and precision equipment (except consumer electronics, computers and office machines, and communications equipment). Establishments in this industry repair and maintain equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment, measuring and surveying instruments, laboratory instruments, and radar and sonar equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 811219 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7629 (pt) Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

- 7699 (pt) Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

8112191 Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining electrical medical precision equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment and measuring and surveying instruments.

8112199 Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

Establishments primarily engaged in repair and maintenance of dental and laboratory instruments and nonelectrical medical and precision equipment.

8113 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

81131 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

811310 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment

(e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

The data published with NAICS code 811310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

7694 (pt) Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

7699 (pt) Industrial and Farm Machinery and Equipment Repair

8113101 Industrial Machines and Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments repairing farm machinery and equipment are also classified here.

8113102 Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armature and repairing electric motors (except on a factory basis).

8113103 Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining commercial refrigeration equipment.

8114 Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81141, Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance; 81142, Reupholstery and Furniture Repair; 81143, Footwear and Leather Goods Repair; and 81149, Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance.

81141 Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment and/or household-type appliances without retailing new equipment or appliances. Establishments in this industry repair and maintain items, such as lawnmowers, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, washing machines, clothes dryers, and refrigerators.

811411 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment without retailing new home and garden equipment, such as lawnmowers, handheld power tools, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, and trimmers.

The data published with NAICS code 811411 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7629 (pt) Electric Tools and Other Household Equipment Repair

7699 (pt) Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

8114111 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance (Except Consumer Equipment Repair)

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of lawnmowers, saws, and other tools; and knife and tool sharpening.

8114112 Consumer Equipment Repair (Except Computer, Television, VCR, and Stereo)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer equipment (except appliance repair and home and garden repair).

811412 Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing household appliances without retailing new appliances, such as refrigerators, stoves, washing machines, clothes dryers, and room air-conditioners.

The data published with NAICS code 811412 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops, (Except Commercial)

7629 (pt) Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

7699 (pt) Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectrical Equipment Repair

8114121 Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household appliances, washing machines, and electric razors.

8114122 Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops (Except Commercial)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household refrigeration and air-conditioning equipment. Establishments repairing equipment in which the gas is compressed by means of electric motors are also included here.

8114129 Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectronic Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining gas appliances, sewing machines, and other nonelectronic equipment.

81142 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

811420 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

The data published with NAICS code 811420 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7641 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

81143 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

811430 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

The data published with NAICS code 811430 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7251 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

7699 (pt) Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

8114301 Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing luggage, handbags, briefcases, and other leather goods (except footwear). Establishments in this industry may repair similar items made of materials, such as plastics or other synthetics.

8114302 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear.

81149 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

811490 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

The data published with NAICS code 811490 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

3732 (pt) Boat Repair

7219 (pt) Garment Repair and Alteration Services

7631 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

7692 Welding Repair

7699 (pt) All Other Repair and Related Services

8114901 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing watches, clocks, and jewelry.

8114902 Boat Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of boats.

8114903 Welding Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding.

8114904 Garment Repair and Alteration Services

Establishments primarily engaged in altering and repairing garments.

8114909 All Other Repair and Related Services

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining personal or household goods (except home and garden equipment and appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

812 Personal and Laundry Services

Industries in the Personal and Laundry Services subsector group establishments that provide personal and laundry services to individuals, households, and businesses. Services performed include: personal care services; death care services; laundry and drycleaning services; and a

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

wide range of other personal services, such as pet care (except veterinary) services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

The Personal and Laundry Services subsector is by no means all-inclusive of the services that could be termed personal services (i.e., those provided to individuals rather than businesses). There are many other subsectors, as well as sectors, that provide services to persons. Establishments providing legal, accounting, tax preparation, architectural, portrait photography, and similar professional services are classified in Sector 54, Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services; those providing job placement, travel arrangement, home security, interior and exterior house cleaning, exterminating, lawn and garden care, and similar support services are classified in Sector 56, Administrative and Support, Waste Management and Remediation Services; those providing health and social services are classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance; those providing amusement and recreation services are classified in Sector 71, Arts, Entertainment and Recreation; those providing educational instruction are classified in Sector 61, Educational Services; those providing repair services are classified in Subsector 811, Repair and Maintenance; and those providing spiritual, civic, and advocacy services are classified in Subsector 813, Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations.

8121 Personal Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments, such as barber and beauty shops, that provide appearance care services to individual consumers.

81211 Hair, Nail, and Skin Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing hair care services; (2) providing nail care services; and (3) providing facials or applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

812111 Barber Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops primarily engaged in cutting, trimming, and styling boys' and men's hair; and/or shaving and trimming men's beards.

The data published with NAICS code 812111 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7241 (pt) Barber Shops

812112 Beauty Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops) primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) cutting, trimming, shampooing, weaving, coloring, waving, or styling hair; (2) providing facials; and (3) applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

The data published with NAICS code 812112 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Beauty Shops

812113 Nail Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nail care services, such as manicures, pedicures, and nail extensions.

The data published with NAICS code 812113 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Nail Salons

81219 Other Personal Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, or nonpermanent makeup services).

812191 Diet and Weight Reducing Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonmedical services to assist clients in attaining or maintaining a desired weight. The sale of weight reduction products, such as food supplements, may be an integral component of the program. These services typically include individual or group counseling, menu and exercise planning, and weight and body measurement monitoring.

The data published with NAICS code 812191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Diet and Weight Reducing Services

812199 Other Personal Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, nonpermanent makeup, or nonmedical diet and weight reducing services).

The data published with NAICS code 812199 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Other Personal Care Services

8122 Death Care Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81221, Funeral Homes and Funeral Services; and 81222, Cemeteries and Crematories.

81221 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

812210 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 812210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7261 (pt) Funeral Homes
- 7261 (pt) Other Funeral Services (Except Funeral Homes and Crematories)

8122101 Funeral Homes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing services, such as preparing the dead for burial, providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, and conducting funerals. The sale of caskets and related merchandise is often an integral part of the service provided by establishments in this industry. Independent funeral directors and embalmers are included in this industry.

8122102 Other Funeral Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing funeral services (except funeral homes and crematories).

81222 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

812220 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

The data published with NAICS code 812220 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 6531 (pt) Cemetery Management
- 6553 Cemetery Subdividers and Developers
- 7261 (pt) Crematories

8122201 Crematories

Establishments primarily engaged in cremating bodies and presenting the ashes to a family member or other appropriate person.

8122202 Cemetery and Mausoleum Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in operating cemeteries and mausoleums and/or primarily engaged in subdividing real property into cemetery lots and in developing it for resale on their own account.

8122203 Animal Cemetery Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in subdividing real property into lots to be used for animal burial.

8122204 Cemetery Management

Establishments primarily engaged in the management of a cemetery (or cemeteries) on a fee or contract basis.

8123 Drycleaning and Laundry Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81231, Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners; and 81232, Drycleaning and Laundry Services (except Coin-Operated); and 81233, Linen and Uniform Supply.

81231 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

812310 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

The data published with NAICS code 812310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7215 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning

8123101 Coin-Operated Laundry Routes

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating coin-operated laundry equipment in apartments, dormitories, and similar locations.

8123102 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning Stores

Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for use on the premises. Laundry in these establishments is always done in individual machines, usually by the customer.

81232 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

812320 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

The data published with NAICS code 812320 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7211 Laundries, Family and Commercial
- 7212 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries and Drycleaners
- 7216 Drycleaning Plants
- 7219 (pt) All Other Laundry and Garment Services

8123201 Laundries, Family and Commercial

Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries, except coin-operated or self-service laundries.

8123202 Drycleaning Plants

Establishments primarily engaged in operating drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.

8123203 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and drycleaners. Establishments in this industry act as intermediaries between customers who dropoff their garments and the drycleaning plants who do the cleaning work. Establishments in this industry may provide pressing and finishing work.

8123204 All Other Laundry and Garment Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and garment services (except laundries, drycleaning plants, garment pressing and agents for laundries).

81233 Linen and Uniform Supply

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as uniforms, gowns and coats, table linens, bed linens, towels, clean room apparel, and treated mops or shop towels.

812331 Linen Supply

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; diapers; and uniforms, gowns, or coats of the type used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

The data published with NAICS code 812331 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7213 Linen Supply
- 7219 (pt) Diaper Service

8123311 Linen Supply

Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; uniforms; or gowns and coats used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

8123312 Diaper Service

Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing diaper services. These establishments may deliver, pickup, and clean the diapers.

812332 Industrial Launderers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered industrial work uniforms and related work clothing, such as protective apparel (flame and heat resistant) and clean room apparel; dust control items, such as treated mops, rugs, mats, dust tool covers, cloths, and shop or wiping towels.

The data published with NAICS code 812332 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7218 Industrial Launderers

8129 Other Personal Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, or drycleaning and laundry services).

81292 Photofinishing

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

812921 Photofinishing Laboratories (Except One-Hour)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs) primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

The data published with NAICS code 812921 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) Photofinishing Laboratories, (Except One-Hour)

812922 One-Hour Photofinishing

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements on a short turnaround or while-you-wait basis.

The data published with NAICS code 812922 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) One-Hour Photofinishing

81293 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

812930 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

The data published with NAICS code 812930 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7521 Parking Lots and Garages

81299 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

812990 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

The data published with NAICS code 812990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4899 (pt) Pay Telephone Operators

7299 (pt) Dating Services

7299 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

7389 (pt) Bail Bonding Services

8129901 Bail Bonding Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing bail bonding services.

8129902 Dating Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dating services for their clients.

8129903 Pay Telephone Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating pay phones.

8129909 All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing miscellaneous personal services, such as buyers clubs and shopping services.

813 Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations

Industries in the Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations subsector group establishments that organize and promote religious activities; support various causes through grantmaking; advocate various social and political causes; and promote and defend the interests of their members.

The industry groups within the subsector are defined in terms of their activities, such as establishments that provide funding for specific causes or for a variety of charitable causes; establishments that advocate and actively promote causes and beliefs for the public good; and establishments that have an active membership structure to promote causes and represent the interests of their members. Establishments in this subsector may publish newsletters, books, and periodicals, for distribution to their members.

8132 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

81321 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

813211 Grantmaking Foundations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts. Establishments in this industry award grants from trust funds based on a competitive selection process or the preferences of the foundation managers and grantors; or fund a single entity, such as a museum or university.

The data published with NAICS code 813211 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

6732 Grantmaking Foundations

813212 Voluntary Health Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for health related research, such as disease (e.g., heart, cancer, diabetes) prevention, health education, and patient services.

The data published with NAICS code 813212 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Voluntary Health Organizations

813219 Other Grantmaking and Giving Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except voluntary health organizations) primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as educational, scientific, cultural, and health.

The data published with NAICS code 813219 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Grantmaking and Giving Services,
(Except Foundations)

8133 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

81331 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

813311 Human Rights Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting causes associated with human rights either for a broad or specific constituency. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as protecting and promoting the broad constitutional rights and civil liberties of individuals and those suffering from neglect, abuse, or exploitation; promoting the interests of specific groups, such as children, women, senior citizens, or persons with disabilities; improving relations between racial, ethnic, and cultural groups; and promoting voter education and registration. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Human Right Organizations

813312 Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as clean air and water; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813312 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8399 (pt) Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife
Organizations

8699 (pt) Humane Societies

8133121 Humane Societies

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the protection and proper care of animals. These establishments may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities.

8133122 Other Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. These establishments are concerned with issues, such as clean air and water; reducing and preventing exposure to radiation, hazardous wastes, and toxic substances; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities but the primary focus is the advocacy of beliefs and causes intended to benefit a broad constituency.

813319 Other Social Advocacy Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in social advocacy (except human rights and environmental protection, conservation, and wildlife preservation). Establishments in this industry address issues, such as peace and international understanding; community action (excluding civic organizations); or advancing social causes, such as firearms safety, drunk driving prevention, drug abuse awareness. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813319 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Social Advocacy Organizations

8134 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

81341 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

813410 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified in 624110.

8134101 Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341011 Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341012 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

8134102 Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341021 Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341022 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

8139 Business, Professional, Labor, Political, and Similar Organizations

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, and civic and social organizations). Examples of establishments in this industry are business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations.

81391 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

813910 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8611 Business Associations

8699 (pt) Farm Bureaus

8139101 Farm Bureaus

Establishments of membership organizations, known as Farm Bureaus, primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members.

8139102 Business Associations (Except Farm Bureaus)

Establishments of membership organizations primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members (except Farm Bureaus). These establishments may conduct research on new products and services, develop market statistics, sponsor quality and certification standards, lobby public officials, or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

81392 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

813920 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813920 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8621 Professional Organizations

81399 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic

and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

813990 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

6531 (pt) Condominium, Cooperative Housing, and Home Owner's Associations

8641 (pt) Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

8699 (pt) Other Similar Organizations

8139901 Other Similar Membership Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations; labor unions; political organizations; and condominium, cooperative housing and home owners associations).

8139902 Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

Establishments formed on the behalf of individual real estate owners or tenants which arrange and organize civic and social functions.

8139903 Condominium or Cooperative Owners Associations (Engaged in Property Management)

Establishments formed, on behalf of individual real estate owners, to make collective decisions based on the wishes of individual owners. The establishments in this industry may conduct activities, such as provide overall management, publish a telephone directory of the owners, sponsor seasonal events for the owners, establish and collect funds to operate the project, enforce rules and regulations, and settle differences of opinion among residents.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - a. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Data for industry-specific inquiries in this sector were expanded in most cases to account for establishments that did not respond to the particular inquiry for which data are presented. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion of reported data to account for nonrespondents.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

Appendix D. Geographic Notes

MICHIGAN

Clare is in Clare and Isabella Counties.

Commerce township balance. The term “balance” after the township refers to the portion of a township excluding an incorporated place recognized for the 1997 Economic Census. Commerce township balance contains all of Commerce township except the incorporated place of Wolverine Lake.

Eastpointe name was changed from East Detroit in July 1992.

Grosse Pointe Shores is in Macomb and Wayne Counties.

Holland is in Allegan and Ottawa Counties.

Lake Orion. See “Orion township balance.”

Lansing is in Eaton and Ingham Counties.

Midland is in Bay and Midland Counties.

Milan is in Monroe and Washtenaw Counties.

Niles is in Berrien and Cass Counties.

Northville is in Oakland and Wayne Counties.

Orion township balance. The term “balance” after the township refers to the portion of a township excluding an incorporated place recognized for the 1997 Economic Census. Orion township balance contains all of Orion township except the incorporated place of Lake Orion.

Oxford. See “Oxford township balance.”

Oxford township balance. The term “balance” after the township refers to the portion of a township excluding an incorporated place recognized for the 1997 Economic Census. Oxford township balance contains all of Oxford township except the incorporated place of Oxford.

Romeo. See “Washington township balance.”

South Haven is in Allegan and Van Buren Counties.

Traverse City is in Grand Traverse and Leelanau Counties.

Washington township balance. The term “balance” after the township refers to the portion of a township excluding an incorporated place recognized for the 1997 Economic Census. Washington township balance contains all of Washington township except the incorporated place of Romeo.

Wolverine Lake. See “Commerce township balance.”

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor, MI PMSA

Lenawee County, MI
Livingston County, MI
Washtenaw County, MI

Benton Harbor, MI MSA

Berrien County, MI

Detroit, MI PMSA

Lapeer County, MI
Macomb County, MI
Monroe County, MI
Oakland County, MI
St. Clair County, MI
Wayne County, MI

Detroit—Ann Arbor—Flint, MI CMSA

Ann Arbor, MI PMSA
Lenawee County, MI
Livingston County, MI
Washtenaw County, MI

Detroit, MI PMSA
Lapeer County, MI
Macomb County, MI
Monroe County, MI
Oakland County, MI
St. Clair County, MI
Wayne County, MI

Detroit—Ann Arbor—Flint, MI CMSA—Con.

Flint, MI PMSA
Genesee County, MI

Flint, MI PMSA

Genesee County, MI

Grand Rapids—Muskegon—Holland, MI MSA

Allegan County, MI
Kent County, MI
Muskegon County, MI
Ottawa County, MI

Jackson, MI MSA

Jackson County, MI

Kalamazoo—Battle Creek, MI MSA

Calhoun County, MI
Kalamazoo County, MI
Van Buren County, MI

Lansing—East Lansing, MI MSA

Clinton County, MI
Eaton County, MI
Ingham County, MI

Saginaw—Bay City—Midland, MI MSA

Bay County, MI
Midland County, MI
Saginaw County, MI

